

UNBREAKABLE BOND

KIRA 503

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chaptet 1

Shylet

Ndaishandiswa nasatan for sure,pakaenda Ryan kumba kwevabereki vake chaivo ndakaita kunge pane zinhu ranga rakandiputira rabviswa pandiri,ndakatanga kufunga zvese zvandaiitira Ryan kuti andide imii ndakanyara kani ,ndakadamba kuti dai pasi paivhurika ndapinda hangu,ndakamboita some days ndakazvizvarira mumba ndichinyara kutarisana nenyika ,Beauty ndiye akazouya akambotaura neni zvishoma ndikamboita kakusununguka mbichana but i did not have the courage to face Ryan ,ko zoti iye Clara wacho ndanga ndamushungurudza veduwee

how was I going to face her? ,ndainzwa kunyara ndaishaya kuti vanhu vanondinzwisisa here?

but God almighty gave me the strength ,nekuendawo kuchurch ndakaita ndichivakika zvishoma nezvishoma, nhamo yanga yasarira pakuroorwa apa vamwe vangu vese vanga vapera kunzi "will you

marry me " vamwe vachiita ma I do ,I do pamuchato ini ndaingowana vakomana vakaita matsotsi tsotsi asi ndaingokumbira kuna Mwari

ndakazosangana na Bonny aindivimbisa denga rechinomwe,ndikati Mwari maita henyu problem aida kutonga stereki kucompany kwangu kwandaive ndapiwa nadaddy

ndakangomusiya akadaro ko handiti ndiye musoro wemba hake?aitofanira kuziikanwa nemaworkers angu kuitira kana anyatsove murume wangu zvisazoite kunge zvitsva

Days passed naBonny tichidanana aishanda kufamily company kwavo zvichitofamba zvakadaro

ndakazoendawo naye kuparty yakaitwa kufarm kwaRyan ,party yakanakidza iyoyo ,I was happy for Ryan he was doing well kumacompanies kwake

after the party kwakaitwa announcement yekuti pana mai muporofita varikuda kumbotaura nevanhu

inini hangu zvemaporofita was not my thing ndaingoona kunge zvinhu zvisina basa ,patanga taakuenda kumba kwaiva namai vacho Bonny akabva ati kwaita emergency kubasa achibva atora mota yangu achibva aenda it was ok,ini ndaizoteera neya bamukuru hubby wa Beauty.

ndichifamba kudaro ndakaerekana ndabatwa ruoko na Lizzy ,ndakatovhundukawo because na Lizzy taisataudzana kubva pandakamborara naGivemore wake ,ndaisatombomuda Givemore but ndakarara naye because I was desperate pama zuva andaida Ryan paya

Lizzy.....mainini ndeip

me.....mainini pakuti kudii?

Lizzy.....pakuti Givemore nepanoti Ryan ,handiti
waida Ryan nenu ndaimudawo,wakarara naGivemore and I did

me.....Lizzyka kungokura kunongodiwa please,

Lizzy.....ko ndadii?

me.....sei uchingofunga nezve past?inini I am born again
handichade kufungidzwa zvinhu zvakare please

Lizzy.....yoh Shylrt born again?(akaseka achirovanisa
maoko)usandisetse iwe,n- way I am not here for arguments I just
want to say sorry for everything zvatakaitirana in the past ,lets just
burry our past and start on a fresh page

me.....Lizzy is that you?

Lizzy ndaimuziva ari wenharo ka ini ,aisa resighner zvekudaro

Lizzy.....yaa i think I am born again too

me.....ok if thats the case then glory to God

takaseka hedu tikafamba tichienda kumba

takapinda mumba muya ndakangonzwa kaGod's presence mumba
imomo,ndikaziva kuti shuwa uyu munhu waMwari,
vakazoti vatanga kutaura mai Hoko vaya ndakati yaa uyu mutumwa
waMwari uyu ,ndakanamata ndikati musandipfuure jesu
nechemumoyo,
ndakati ndikasaonekwa ndichatozvikumbirira chete,
pakazonzi Shylet mwanangu.....

hana yangu yakarova nemufaro,vakanyatsotaura zvaienderana neni
chaizvo,

ndakafara kuziva kuti Bonny aiita hide and seek pachiri
padhuze,pakuzonzi mirira nguva apo

ndakatoita nharo chaidzo zvimwe hazvidi kungorelaxer ka wongoti
zvandanzi wako achauya wongoti ehe achauya ,zvimwe zvinotoda
musimba chaiwo sezvakaita bofu remubhaibheri rakaramba richiti
ndinoda kuona nyangwe vanhu vairiti nyarara,ndozvanga zvakuitwa

naRyan kuti hee waakunyanya Shylet,aive nedambudziko ndini ,iye Ryan aive nemukadzi wake akanaka nekaAngel kake apa anga aakutarisira kajunior futi

ndakazofara pandakaudzwa kuti nditarisire within three months , Charity akazonzi munin'ina wangu i was surprised hangu but not stereki because i knew my father neteam raana Mr Dube nemamwe mabussiness man ndokwaiva kubasa kuita vana musango ,i was shocked pandakanzwa kuti my mother was once married nemumwe murume,my dad was disappointed its not easy kuvanzirwa secret yakadaro for over 30 years mai Charity anga atopinda machena nekuti akawanikwa ari sealed,my mom lost my father's trust

pakataurwa zvakawanda kani mai Hoko vaitumwa naMwari shame,ndaيدا kutozoenda kumba kwabo nafuture hubby kunotsvaga mablessings ,sezvakaitwa Ryan na Clara vakanamatirwa munamoto wekuti kurambana kwavo ndokunge satan himself aburuka akauya kuzoisa nyongano,potse potse satan wacho kutozokundwa futi because mai vakanamata ivavo misodzi ikaerera ziya rikadeuka ,hudzamu hwemashoko avaitaura ainyatsonoti dzii muhana dzevanhu

takazoita after party hedu ,ndaishaya kuti Bonny ndomuramba how ndiri pakati pekufunga kudaro ndopandakaona message mufon mangu from Bonny yanga yakanzi

hey, Shylet mota yako ndasiya kubasa kwako,ndawana ndatizirwa so lets just end our relationship am sorry

for wasting your time

misodzi yangu yakaerera not because ndakarwadziwa no no
no,ndainzwa kutya namwari wamai Hoko anopindura within mahours
ndakabva pane vamwe ndikamboenda kutoilet ndikanochema
ndichitenda Mwari anoshamisa uyu

My caring sister Beauty akateera akawana ndichitopukuta misodzi

Beauty.....Shy,chii futi?

me.....we broke up naBonny sis

Beauty.....so what ?handiti he was after your money

me.....no sister I am happy ,Mwari vapindura ,God is fighting my
battles,these are tears of joy

ndakavaratidza message yanga yabva kuna Bonny vakandimbundira ,

Bee.....very soon

very soon Shy tinenge taakudya macake pamchato wako ,God is
wonderfull

ndakabva ndangopindurawo ndichimuudza kuti "its ok I am happy for you"

nekubva ndato mublocker takadzokera kune vamwe tikacelebrater hedu

the following day takaswera pafarm tichitenderera tichiona different projects dzaiitwa Ryan anga aine maoko emari shuwa zvinhu zvake zvese zvaiendeka

mai vaCharity vakazouya manheru chaiwo she was down to earth, chero kuvatsamwira mhamha vakatadza ,chete mhamha vanga vaine pending issue yavo yaida maanswers, Daddy vangu was all smiles kuzoti Charity anga asisagone nekuchema mai vacho vachimupuruzira

I was happy for her ,i wasn't jealous hangu

ndakazobva ndakudzokera kuHarare kumba kwangu naBeauty nahubby wake ,bamukuru vangu vaive munhu akanyararisa kwazvo mukadzi wavo vaimuda kani,yaingova Bee this Bee that ,ndaishuvira kuzodiwa zvakadaro nafuture hubby

ndakasvika kumba ndikanamata ndaipota ndichimbovhara maziso ndichiedza kuimaginer kuti saka wangu wacho anenge akanyatsoita sei chaizvo

zvaanzi munhu akashoreka ,ndakamboda kufunga maworkers angu manje most of them were married ,ndakamboda kuti my garden boy ,ndikakurumidza kudzungudza musoro

but kana ariye ndingadii ,ariye wandapiwa naMwari ?chaindaida ihappy marriage chete

mazuva akafamba ndichienda kubasa hangu ,zvandaisanzwisisa ndaipota ndichitumira Ryanondipindurira he was a good brother to us though anga akambotadzirwa nemaparents edu

daddy vaiuya here and there vachiona kuti zviri kufamba here life
ichitofamba

sekutaura kwamai Hoko hapana kana mukomana akamboti i love you
hake ndanga ndisati ndanyanyokura zvekutadza kunyengwa,two
months dzakapfuura pasina kana change ,ndaingomira netsumo
yekuti patience pays

ndaingomirira mwedzi mitatu yakatarwa ipfuure chandaiziva
ndechekuti Mwari haanyadzise uye haanyepe

one day ndakazofunga kushanyira Clara kufarm kunoonza Clara
,ndichibvunza adress yamai Hoko kuitira kana 3 months dzamai
hoko dzapfuura ndigodzokera ndinonzwa kana paine
pandakanganisa

ndakawana atoripo hake achinetsana nekaAngel kake mwana anga
akanaka zvake iyeye ,waiita kunge uchakamedza neziso she was the
cuttest pane vanhu vese vandakamboona

Clara akandibatsirawo pakumirira nguva ,nekuva nepatience

Clara.....manonokerwaka tete?(akabva amboseka hake
achinyatsobudisa runako rwake mwana wevanhu)

Shy.....no kungoti zvinhu zvacho soo,tiri vanhu venyama unenge
waakuto looser faith ukaona nguva yafamba kudai

Clara.....three months hadzisati dzapera tete ,try to be a little more patient,do you know kuti God can answer you within some seconds ,chero pasara one day he can answer you,simudza kutenda kwako ,simudzai moyo wenyu tete

mai Angie was a blessing veduwee ,vakandiudza mamwe matestimony avo ndikanzwa kukurudzirwa chaizvo ,ndakazoseka pavakati vakanamata vari pagate rekubva kucottage musu wavaka tizira Ryan ,asi mwari akatovapindura zveshuwa because nemaziviro andaiita Ryan namai vangu even my father vaisambotambirwa sezvavakaitwa

takazobatsirana kunamata ndokuzombotandara tichitaura dzimwe nyaya ,ndakatovarairwa kusvika kumaseven pakasvika Ryan achibva kubasa ,I admired the way yaitambira Clara murume wake ,she was a good wife to Ryan

Ryan ndiye akatozondifungidza kuti ndine board meeting the following day

ndakaonekana nefamily yana Clara ndikapinda mumota yangu nekutorova road kuenda kuHarare

Ndakati ndapfuura paJamaica inn ndati fambei about 10km mota yakangodzora speed yega ,ikatanga kuita zvisinga nzwisisike ,ndakaparker paside peroad ndakatopererwa chaiko,fuel yaivemo ndanga ndatodira imwe muMarondera kuzoedza kустarter mota iya futi ingabvume?yakabva yatorambira zvamuchose

ndakabva ndafonera Clara ndichimuudza problem yangu ,hameno
kuti why ndakafunga Clara of all the people maybe Mwari vaive
nechinangwa havo

Ryan akabva ati ave kutuma makanika wake anogadzira mota dzake
personal ,dzisiri dzecompany

ndakangomira zveless than an hour mota ichibva yatouya ikamira
kumberi kweyangu

makaburuka vanhu two vakambotenderera pamota vachivheneka
nematorch avo ,vachibva vazoknocker pawindow

ndakadzikisa window zvishoma ,munhu uya akabva adongorera
,ndakanyatsoziva maziso acho aiva aDiva aishanda kufarm

naDiva tanga takarimirana kumuganhu ,anga akandivenga
zvisingaite ,neniwo ndaimbomuvenga ndisati ndazvarwa patsva

zvakaite ndezvekudai

pandakatanga kunzwa kuda Ryan ,ari form three ,ini ndiri form five
,ndakatsvaga silver bullet rataida kuisira Ryan nefriend yangu,Ryan
wacho aive naMwari wake or zvangazvakatotarwa kare kuti
handifanire kurara naRyan hameno,all of sudden friend yangu
yakandipandukira achibva aita zvekuseducer Ryan uya

nguva diki diki zvanga zvatovharirana vanhu
vaakutonakidzwa,ndakabva ndatobuda panze wanike Diva ari
kutochekerera maruva apa asina shirt kumusoro

ndisina kufunga kaviri ndakabva ndatonokanda kapirotsi kaya mudrink
ndichibva ndapa Diva uya

iye akatotiwa ndaziikanwa ka

ndakaramba ndakamira pamberi pake,akambotanga achiedza
kuzvicontroler but zvakatanga kumubata nesimba

akabva atanga kufambisa akananga kucottage kwake

ndakateera ndichimhanya ndikamubata achangopinda

apa it was my first time kuda kuita musikanzwa ndaitova sealed mufunge

he was left with no option than kutongozviponesha ,ndaifunga kuti zvinonakidza asi zvairwadza ,ndakashandirwa zvekuti ndakachema ndikagodiiko asi hazvona kubatsira ,akatozorega ndaita wekuruma ndakatora short rangu rakabvarurwa iroro ndika monera sheet rake ndikaenda kumba luck mom and dad vaive out of the country

From that day iye anga andimaka neniwo ndaimuvenga zvisingaite ndakazobuda mundangariro Diva aramba akanditarisa

Diva.....ndati yaita zvekuita sei mota maam?

voice raDiva rakaita kundipinda mumatumbu chaimo zvekuti matumbu angu akatombotamba tamba it was so strange ,and the way yaanga akanditarisa nayo eish,maybe ndini hangu ndaifunga kuti ndakatariswa

me.....yango dzima yega

Divaok let me see

ndakashaya kuti Diva akazoita makanika zviriini munhu wataingoziva achiita zvehugarden boy

ndakasuduruka paseat radriver achibva apinda ,
kungoita key on one time mota ichibva yamuka
Diva akabva anyatsonditarisa mumaziso chaimo ndakanzwa kunyara

me.....but yaramba zveshuwa

akabva aifambisa zvemaybe 10 metres ikatofamba bhoo

Diva.....i think mota yava bhoo,ndaakuenda safe journey maam

akadaro achitovhura door kuti abude I didn't know why ndakanzwa
kuda kuchema ,ndaisada kuti aende

me.....Diva

Diva.....yes

me.....I am sorry

Diva.....for?

me.....everything ,I mean our past

Diva akabva abuditsa musoro nepawindow akaudza mumwe waaive naye kuti aende hake akasara achibva anyatso gadzira seat belt rake nekubva atomutsa mota

Diva.....you know what Shy ,ndaifeeler guilt all along nezvakaitika paye paye ,I am the one to blame

me.....no Diva ,its me who...

Diva.....no Shy ,wanga uri mwana mudiki you were acting like a child ,you were innocent ,i took away your pride ,your level of understanding was very low
ndanga ndaamature
I am sorry Shylet,

me.....wanga wamature kupi Diva ?wanga uri mudiki wani?

Diva.....Shy I told myself that I will marry ,kana wave happily married

me.....why

Diva.....I ruined your life Shylet,nyangwe zvese zvaizonzi Shylet adai
,shylet ari kudai ndaitozvipa mhosva kuti ndini ndakapandutsa
mwana

me.....no Diva it wasn't your fault ,i forced you to

Diva.....no Shylrt

me.....ok saka ngatisiyane nenyaya iyoyo Diva

ndakabva ndatanga kumubvunza kuti akazoita makanika waRyan
chirudzii?

he explained everything to me kubva pakasiya baba vangu farm
richizotengwa naRyan akasarudza maworkers anga aine o level ne A
level aakaendesa kuchikoro including ana Denny nana Diva ,achibva
atovaisa pabasa ,Diva hake anga achiri kudzidza murume waaive
naye ndiye ainyatsoziva basa,iye anga ari assistant

Ryan anga ave munhu kwaye veduwee thanks to Clara akamuita
munhu

takazosvika kumba ,tikambogara tisati taburuka tichitaura nyaya
dzakasiyana siyana,tikapedzisira tadzokera pane yepast yedu

Diva airamba achingokumbira ruregerero ,his voice made regret
kunwa mamorning after kwandakaita,dai soo tatova nemwana ari
grade 2 naDiva

ndakabata kumeso kwangu ,I was going too far nemaimaginations
,ndaipedzisira ndapinda muhembe dzaDiva nepfungwa chete which
was not good pamberi paMwari

ndakazobvisa maoko angu kumeso ,ndanzwa Diva achifemera
munzeve dzangu chaimo,network yacho yakabva yatimirwa kwese
kwese ,ndakabva ndafunga kuti mai Hoko vakati ndofanira kumirira
kunzi ndakuda,so I had to control myself

ndakabata door kuti ndibude Diva achibva andibata ruoko
pandakamutarisa akabva andisiya achibva atarisa pasi

Diva.....I am sorry to say this ,I know I am not worthy kutaura
mashoko aya kwamuri ,I love you Shylet

finally.....God you are wonderful" ndakadaro mumoyo mangu
misodzi ichierera

Diva.....I am sorry Shylet please don't cry ,i know i have offended
you ,but i could not hide my feelings anylonger

me.....no Diva do not apologise ,give me some time ,totaure
mangwana

End of Chapter

kira

Ssn 3

story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336.

Chapter 2

Trevor

Ndakamboedza nepandinogona napo kuregera madrugs neporn but it wasn't that easy ,I enjoyed being with the image of Clara in bed ichocho chacho chainzi chinobva kugungwa chichipfeka body yaClara ndochaitondifadza zvekuti chero kuroora ndaisambozvifunga even zvemahit and run ndanga ndasiya ;ndaingoziva kuti kungobatwa nehope babie ratouya ndaitova naye mukadzi wangu Clara,zvichitofamba zvakadaro

pakanamatvca mai Hoko kufarm ndakanyatsonzwa kunge ndiri kutsva and something chakabva pandiri ndikanzwa kurerukirwa ,ndakaona kuti ndanga ndakasungwa naSatan for sure ,that very night mukadzi uya haana kumbouya I slept nicely until Charity paakapinda muroom mangu mandairara and begged me kurara naye for the last time ,tozomirira hedu 5 years,i think ndopandakairasa ipapo pakubvuma kutamba naCharity

Pakabva mai Hoko kufarm ndakambotryer kunamata zvaiita hazvo,ndanga ndaakutonzwa zviri nani mhamha vaimbatsira kunamata daily tisati tarara until one day pandakatumirwa kahottest vedio nefriend yangu ,ndakambotryer kuignore but curiosity yakandikuvadza ,ndaيدا kungoona kuti muneyi ndakazovhura ndichizviudza kuti this is the last one ,it was the hottest for sure pfungwa dzangu dzakabva dzatosviba ipapo ipapo,from there ndaitoti ndiri pakati pekunamata pfungwa dzakaora dzotondoshanyira ndopedzisira ndatosiyana nazvo,ndotatora phone yangu ndoto visitor masite asina kururama and end up ndaane dirty mind

Ndaimboedza but zvinhu zvacho zvaitova nenharo chaidzo;even pakusiya madrugs paindiremera I was wondering kuti Ryan akazvigona sei

The more i tried kusiya zvakaipa the more yazvaitoita worse ndakapedzisira ndatova addicted , that lady aibva kugungwa akamboita some months asingauye maybe through maprayers aiiitwa namom namaiguru Clara mumba,vakazoita vachinetawo kunamata mhamha vanga vaakungonanga kunorara maybe vainonamatira kuroom kwavo

one day ndakangomuka ndichinzwa like voice raiti

"enda unogara kwako wega"

i tried to ignore for some days but zvakaramba zvichingodzokorora one evening I decided kutaura naba Angie,ndakaenda kubedroom kwavo ndikanomira padoor ,ndakanzwa Clara achi sekerera kuratidza kuti aitekenyedzwa or something like that,chaivewo chishuvo changu kuwana wangu wandinoda achindidawo nemoyo wese,ndanga ndisati ndambonzwisisa kuti chii chinonzi rudo at the age of 23,i knocked softly maiguru Clara vakauya vakavhura door ndakatadza kuvatarisa mumaziso I don't know why

Clara.....bamunini hie,is there any problem

me.....no why?

Clara.....you look sad

me.....i am ok ,ndingataurewo naba Angel?

Clara.....yes ,no problem,baAngel murikudiwa nabamunini

Ryan.....ngaapinde hake

me.....no bro,I can't huyai timbonyeya gulez vangu ava

Ryan akasimuka pabed paanga akagara ,he kissed Clara pafore head
achibva auya ,we went kuoffice yepamba

Ryan.....chii chiri kukunetsa Trevor?

Me.....I am tired of driving to and from work,so I am thinking of
staying kudhuze nekubasa
what do you think?

Ryan.....usavanze hako Trevor ,maybe you are having problems with Clara ,mom ,dad ,gogo, angie.....

ndakaseka zvangu

me.....no bro ,how can you say that?

Ryan.....or haudi kugara pamba pakaungana vanhu?

me.....no its only about driving

Ryan akamboramba akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo

Ryan.....Trevor am i not your brother?why are you hiding something from me ,inga dad vanodriver wani everyday even mom vanoenda kuHarare almost 5 days a week vachidzoka ,or ndikutsvagire driver?

Me.....no

Ryan.....so tell me the reason ?because kudriver haisi reason shaa ,inga waibva kwaMutare kwese uko,pano paMarondera to Harare it takes you less than two hours

ndakashaya kuti ndotii,panga pasitomborina reason svinu

Ryan.....ok I will let you go hako handidi kukusungirira ,unonogara kumba kwangu and I will be watching you ,every movement, I love you bro handidi kuti urasike sezvandaive ndaakuita when i met Clara

me.....thank you bro ,I will visit every day

Ryan.....every day ?saka unenge usina kubva panoka

me.....no i wanted to say every weekend

takaseka hedu ndokuenda kudinning kunodya everyone was waiting for us ,Clara akavhurira murume wake pekugara,then Ryan kissed Clara pamuromo chaipo

I admired their love hangu
ndakaoneka everyone patable ipapo ,vamwe vese vanga vasina basa
Ryan the lion ndanga ndapedza naye
ndakarara ndichirongedza zvese zvandaيدا zvaive zvakandikoshera
,the following morning I said my good byes to everyone ndichibva
ndapinda mumota,
muroad kuenda kuHarare i kept asking my self kuti what am I
doing?is it good or its bad ?ndiani ari kutaura munzeve dzangu is it
God or its the devil
help me God ,I can't control myself now

ndakasvika kubasa Ryan anga asara kumba ,aizoteera kuma time
time sabig boss panga pasina chekumhanyira,sometimes aishandira
kuoffice yekumba ,but kwaisashandika naClara saka kana basa
rakawanda aishandira kucompany

after work ndakaenda kumba kwaRyan ndanga ndapiwa makey ese
kwaitova nemamaids gateman nema gardener
ndakanovhura one of the spare bedrooms randaimboshandisa
pandaimboenda kuHarare na Ryan
manga muri clean muine fresh air
ndakangosvika nekugeza
ndichipedza ,ndakananga pabed hope dzanga dzondikurira

ndichingokotsira ndakatanga kuona door richivhurwa ,maiguru Clara
vachibva vapinda negown ravainge vakapfeka makuseni ,hairstyle
yaive mumusoro was the same,she smiled just like Clara ,I was
confused but ndaiziva kuti haasi Clara

me.....get out !!!!you are not Clara ,I know you come from.....

akabva aisa chigunwe pamuromo achiti "shiiii"
akavhura gown riye akasara nebirth suit ,ndakangoramba
ndakashama muromo ndichishaya mashoko
without wasting time we did what we were supposed to do
I enjoyed like never before
after that akabva agara pabed ,achismiler just like Clara

her.....I called you here,

me.....for what?

Her.....now that you know ,I am not Clara i want to help you

me.....kundibatsira chii?
(ndaيدا kuona kuti anonzwa which language)

her.....to win Clara,aite mukadzi wako forever
but on one condition

me.....I don't need Clara ,ndewa Ryan

her.....thats a lie

you love Clara more than anything else ,look,its simple Clara can be your wife without forcing her or hurting Ryan in the process

zvese zvauno admire zvichiitirwa Ryan zvinenge zvaakuitirwa iwewe ,Ryan will find another wife

me.....how can that be?

her.....nothing is impossible (she smiled)

me.....okay kana musingarwadzise Ryan in the process,then tell me the condition

her.....be one of us?

Mashoko amai Hoko akakurumidza kudzoka mumusoro wangu ,ndanga ndatarisana negomba risingabike just because of lust

me.....no I cant

herlook

she opened the palm of her hand ,pachibva pabuda Clara naRyan
vachigeza vachitonakidzana zvavo ,the way yaiitwa naClara she was
too much ,Ryan achiita kunge arikuda kuridza mhere chaiyo
nekunakidzwa

ndakavhara kumeso nemaoko angu ese ,ndanga ndaakusweater

me.....ok give me some time ,ndifunge nezvazvo

Her3 days,I am giving you three days don't try anything stupid I
will be watching you

pakabva paitika kasound kasina kujairika
and the lady disappered
ndakavhunduka ndikamuka ndikatoona light rakadzima kunze
kwanga kwatosviba,ndanga ndaakudikitira
ndakaita light on I was shaking ,muviri wese nekutya
ndakatora phone yangu maoko achidedera ndichibva ndadialler
number dzaRyan
yakaringrr ikakata yega ikaringer futi ikakata,ndakatryer dzamaiguru
Clara ,dzikadairwa pafirst ring

Clara.....bamunini

me.....maiguru Ryan aripi?

Clara.....asara mubathroom mirai ndimupe phone ,is everything ok?

me.....yes ,mupei phone

ndainzwa voice raRyan richiti "ndiani"
"murume wangu wenhaka" ndi Clara uyo

Ryan.....Trevor

me.....Ryan i am scared ,i ...i ...

Ryan.....take it easy bro ,uri kutyei murume mukuru ?

me.....ndiri kutya bro munhu uya adzoka bro

Ryan.....hey Trevor i told you kuti siya madrugs nguva ichiripo ,now look zvawakuita uchapedzisira waakupenga ,munhu upi wauri kutaura ?kana uchitya go and sleep nemamaids kana kugate nagateman (akabva aseka hake)

me.....bro I am serious ,i need help

Ryan.....ok totaura mangwana kubasa shaa,right now my wife needs me

akabva adropper call yake

ndopandinonzi ndinotora Clara without hurting Ryan how ?iye munhu achinyatsoti my wife needs me?mumba manga musisararike ndakaenda kuna gateman ndikarara ndakagara,ndaingoti ndikada kuti ndivhare maziso ndikotsire ndaibva ndatovhunduka ndosvinura,hama dzangu ruchiva rwakaipa rwunokusvitsa pasingaite,ndanga ndaakupika jeri rangu ndega

the following morning ndakageza kumeso patap ndikatuma guard uya kunotora makey emota ne hembe dzangu ndakachinja hembe dzangu

muguard room ndikapinda mumota ndiye hutu kubasa
ndakaburuka ndikanomira pagate ,Ryan akasvika kuma past eight
ndakangomira pagate kudaro
akangosvika nekupinda mukati achibva aparker mota yake and
went to his office
asina kumbotaura neni

ndakateera ndichimhanya ndikawana atogara achitoita basa rake

me.....bro

Ryan.....Trevor ,enough of your drama ,now get out!!!

me.....Ryan please ukandidzinga then I will kill myself

Ryan.....go ahead and die ,I don't care ,uri munhu werudzii? i told
you usaende kumba kwako wega ,ukaita nharo ,kwaakunorara
muguard room the whole night ,now look at yourself ,enda
mubathroom umbonozvitarisa pamirror hauna kana tie ,mabutton
eshirt hauna kuenzana musoro hauna kukamwa wasara padiki diki
kupenga Trevor,vanhu vanokuona sei pano vakasvika ?you are more
like the owner of this company but look at your self,

ndanga ndaakungochema ,misodzi chaiyo Ryan akambotanga
achiignore achi concentrator nebasa rake akazopedzisira andibatsira

kusimuka pasi pandaive ndagara ,achibva avhara door akakiya
nemukati

ndakagara pachair yeopposite naye achibva auya kuzogara
pamusoro petable pakatarisana neni chaipo

Ryan.....now tell me

end of Chapter 2

love you all 𐄂𐄂𐄂

The unbreakable bond
(kira ssn 3)

story by Felistas

contact

0783857336

chapter 3

Ryan

Ndainzwa kunyara kunzi ndaitisa mukadzi mimba iye Angie asati akutombogona kutaura,ndaiona sendinenge ndaitira mwana wangu hutsinye aifanira kumboitawo zve 5 -6 years ari mummy's girl ,chero ambhuya vaisati ndanyanyira mwana wavo?nhumbu after nhumbu,hama dzaClara dzaingo blamer inini ,ndaida kuti ibviswe chinyararire isati yaonekwa nevanhu Clara wacho asinga tombozvizive,yongoitawo semiscarriage ,

zvino mai Hoko vakabva vazviti bvuu pamberi pevanhu vese nana atezvara varipo,nevabereki vangu ndakatozonzwa kunyara worse , Ndaifunga kuti Clara achanditsamwira kana kupopota nezvandainge ndichironga kuita ,but,haana kana kumbozvibvunza hake kana kumbotaura zvakada kurerekera ikoko ndaishaya kuti vanhu vari kufungei neni until pakazouya baba vangu kwandaive naTrevor

me.....dad

Dad.....congratulations son,ndokuti mhofu kauku, hauchiona ikozvino rudzi rwakura ,waiti unosvikepi naAngie wako iyeye ,zvawaita apa ndokuti baba chaivo,nyangwe ukachimira hako iyezvino zvaita mhofu ye mukono

me.....chiiko Dad?

Dad.....izvoka zvakataurwa namai Hoko unoda kuti nditaure nezita here?haa ndafara zvisingaite Ryan now ndaane wekupawo zita rangu

me.....and you too dad ,I am happy for you ,manga mazviita wani kungoti zvakazoenda nepasipo but next time zvinoita

takabva taseka tese naTrevor

Dad.....vasiri mbuya vaAngie vanotopenga musara havo ,vangu vana vakwana ini ,

eish but mai vaya ka ?vakaoma ndanyara zvekuti ndadikitira ,ndademba kuti dai ndaziva ndisina kumbouya hangu,kuudzwa misikanzwa yangu ambhuya varipo?ndinotarisa navo sei ?ndinotadza hangu but ndainyatsoita madeals angu zvekuti mai venyu vaisambofungira ,manje zvabva zvanzi waya pachena ,nemuroora aripo yaa ndaita kushaya pekupinda ,zvavanoita mai vaya zvakaipa dai vachiita one on one iya

me.....vakaita one on one hamusiye zvakaipa ukaudzwa mukadzi wako aripo ndokutoti usiye ,first time yandakaenda kumba kwavo vakanditi reurura wega ndakadikitira but there was no way out ,ndakataura hangu but ndakaona pain yakanyanya pamukadzi wangu ,ndikazviudza kuti handicharwadzise futi mukadzi wangu nenyaya yevakadzi ,hapana chakambosiyana pavakadzi ava ,and you gain nothing other than shame

the best way is to teach your wife zvaunoda kuti akuitire chete,then you enjoy your marriage

dad.....yaa thats true but inini zvangu zvinenge zvasatan chaizvo ,pana Angie hapana chandinomboshora hangu ,maybe lust yanga

ichitaurwa namai avo pana Trevor ndiyo inondibata

Trevor anga akangonyarara hake

me.....dad muchapedzisira maakutiudza zvemubedroom menyu
pano

Dad.....handiti ndiwe watotanga kupinda mubedroom mangu
macho?
pawataura zvekuti next time wanga uchiedza kutii?

Trevor akabva aseka

me.....Dad ndimi matanga kupinda mubedroom mangu pamati
,congratulations nhumbu isati yaakuoneka iyoyo,atezvara
vanzotenderwa kuti makorokoto mwana avepo

Dad..... ok ngaipere hayo,boys munoiona sei yekuti tiite vakuwasha
kwaDamba?

me.....iyo yaakuda Trevor azvitaure ega because moyo muti

unomera paunoda ,togona kumuti aroore Charity iye asingade ,kana kuti asiye zvekwaDamba iye achida, zvinenge zvisiri fair inini pamarriage I dont believe in arranged marriages or kuti munhu audzwe zvekuita ,Trevor akura he can decide for himself,Damba hatina kana hukama naye ,Charity haana chaakatitadzira haanga fire mhosva dza mr Damba

Dad.....ok son I understand ,Trevor uri kufungei?

Trevor.....right now nditori blank ,Charity hangu pachokwadi handisisina mafeelings naye ,I don't like kuva loosey kwaakaita,munhu anokumbira kurara nemurume?she is not a wife material she is some kind of a bit....

me.....ndikubate ipapo Trevor ,Charity I believe wakamuwana ari sealed ,ndiwe wakatomudzidzisa misikanzwa and now she is addicted,waakuti ari loosey handifunge kuti pane mumwe munhu waakambosangana naye asiri wewe saka huloosey hwake huri papi?

Dad.....Ryan ndiwe wamboti moyo muti unomera paunoda ,It seems Trevor haachade Charity and iwewe uri kurwadziwa nazvo

me.....Dad Charity was innocent zvamunoziva imi but akapandutswa nemwana wenyu uyu and he is refusing to marry her,ndiyani anodawo maleft overs ako?

Trevor.....iwe Ryan wakapandutsa vangani ?did you marry them?handiti waka chooser one anodiwa nemoyo wako?

me.....ok I am out ,handidi kukuforcer hangu Trevor do whatever you want but Charity anofanira kuripwa newe shaa ,wakamubvisisa nhumbu and now she can't conceive for five years

Trevor.....kuripa kurinani pane kuroora Charity

takapedzisira taseka hedu nadaddy

Days passed nhumbu yaClara yanga yaakuita kakuonekawo kune vaya vaiziva kuti iripo,anga aakuita achizvidzora pakutaura apa waitoona kuti apa munhu arikuda kupotsera bomb but azvidzora hake ,kubva pakabva mimba yamai vangu kuvengana kuya kwakaita kuchiserera Clara akabva atovakumbira kuti vauye vagare kufarm takabva tadzokera kuva a happy family again until one day Trevor

paakataura zvekuda kubva pamba
ndakashaya kuti aitwa sei chaizvo
Ndakamuti aende ndaizomuona hangu pacctv
kuti ari kupinda nedzipi

I loved my young brother so much,the following day akatakura zvinhu
zvake zviri important. achibva aenda nekubasa ,after work
ndopaakazoenda hake kumba kwaClara

ndakadzokera hangu kufarm because ndaitadza kuvidza chero zuva
ndisina kuona mudiwa wangu ,nhumbu yaClara yaiita kuti nditadze
kana kushanda chaiko

ndaingonzwa kuda kuswera naye hangu
later that night tichitogeza hedu naClara tichitamba mutambiro wedu
ndopandakanzwa phone yangu ichiringer

Clara akamboda kumhanya kunodaira ndichibva ndamubata ndainge
ndisati ndapedza naye

yakaringer twice ichidzima yega

kusvika yaClara yazoringer ndopaakabuda achimhanya

kunodaira ,it was Trevor aida kutaura neni zvaaitotaura zvacho
zvaisambo nzwisika hazvo,hanzi hee ndiri kutya aidawo kuti ndiite
sei iye munhu anga azvibvira ega pamba ,plus i knew kuti madrugs ari
kumukanganisa pfungwa

I ignored ndikatanga kutamba hangu naCee

Cee.....hanzii nabamunini?

me.....anopenga uyo hanzi ndiri kutya ,hameno kuti anoda kuti ndiite

sei?

Cee.....Ryan pamwe pane zvaitika ,vafonere unzwe kuti chii?pandataura navo vanga vachiratidza kuti zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe

Ryan.....Clara please Trevor ave munhu mukuru ,madrugs ari kumukanganisa thats all

Clara.....Ryan ukazonzwa kuti pane something chaitika kuna Trevor will you forgive yourself?

Ryan.....some thing like what ?
pamba paya pakachengetwa Clara hapana chinombomuwana ,

Cee.....hoo ok if you say so

takazorara hedu but ini ni ndaingopinduka pinduka ,I was having bad dreams about Trevor ,ndaingorota achideedzera help achiita seakakomberedzwa nezvikara,mashoko aClara ekuti will you forgive yourself akadzokazve
ndakazomuka kuma past 3 ndichibva ndatarisa palaptop

ndopandiri kuona mubedroom hamuna munhu
all the rooms hadzina munhu
ndakadzoka kumashure zvishoma ndopandakaona Trevor achibuda
mumba achienda kuguard room
he was there akaita kugara akazembera madziro
ndakanzwa hashu ini,so ndozvaabvira kumba here izvo,i tried his
phone inenge yainge yasiwa mubedroom
anga akarara kunge nherera kunge benzi here hameno kuti ndingati
chii

Clara handina kumbomuudza ndakaenda kubasa ndakatozara
nehashu but zvandakaona zvakaita Trevor zvakandityora mapfupa he
was not himself ndaida kumudzidzisa kuti mbanje hadziputwi I was
ready to take care of him asati anyanya kurasika
paakauya muoffice mangu ndakambo muignore i didn't know kuti
anga atori panguva yakaoma

after hearing from Trevor ,hana yangu yakarova nyaya yake yanga
yakaoma ,ndaimbonzwa hangu nyaya dzakadaro but ndaingofunga
kuti they are just stories
munhu akatanga kuuya in my mind ndi mai Hoko
ndaisaziva kuti what is going on with my wife ,maybe vaakutomu
turner pfungwa kuti ade Trevor
ndakasimuka ndikatenderera muoffice ndikagara pasi futi

me..... zvichikonzerwa newe Trevor chii chawai chiva pana Clara
?dai usina kumboita lust at first sight dai pasina zvese izvi,waona

kuti zvaaku coster your life,chaunoshaya chii?

Trevor.....I am sorry bro i wont do it again

me.....chauri kurambira kuroora Charity chii ?ndozvinokupa kuzotarisa Clara neziso rinochiva after all this mai Hoko vakakubatsira ubva waroora nekuchata pamwe miedzo inga kudarike ,mai Hoko vakanyatsokuudza zviri clear stop taking drugs ,stop watching porn iwe ukati hazvina basa ,now look what you have done to yourself you idiot

hasha dzanga dzaakundiwandira ini but chekuita ndanga ndisina he was my brother after all, ndakabuditsa phone yangu and dialled number dzamai Hoko

me.....oh taura navo wega ,wakaudzwa zvekuita ukasateerera wega ,vaudze zvawakaita ini I am out

Trevor akatora phone iya achibva aisa panzeve ,nguva diki diki ndakaona avhura ziso achitarisa paphone paya

me.....what now?

Trevor.....its ts not mai Hoko ,munhu uya broo aadaira phone, she is saying "i have warned you already"

akapedza kutaura aakuita kunge munhu ari kudzipwa
ndopandakachinyatsoti ziya teu teu ,but I had to man up for my
brother's sake

ndakamubatsira kusimuka paanga adonha ,aingodedera
uncontrollably

Trevor.....let them take me Ryan,i must pay for my sins

me.....no Trevor don't give up,try to be strong rega ndifonere mai
Hoko vacho inini,tiende ikoko izvezvi

ndakatora phone yangu ndikadialler number dzamai Hoko
,dzaingoringer dzisinga dairwe,
payaka cutter mai vangu vakabva vafonawo

me.....hello mom

mom.....hanzi namai Hoko huya kuno kufarm naTrevor
izvozvi,musapedze nguva muchifonera mai Hoko because you won't
succeed

me.....why mom condition ina Trevor haisi kuita ,ndaakutoenda naye

kwamai. Hoko

mom.....no son ,hanzi road inoenda kwamai Hoko yatososwa munoita accident huyai kunoku as fast as you can ,I don't want to loose you my sons,we are praying for you kunoku namai Angie

pandakanzwa kuti mai Angie was praying ndakatombo sununguka zvishoma

me.....ok mom

mom.....pray as much as you can son ,tisatangirwe nasatan

ndakabuda naTrevor tichifambisa ,ndakangoudza P A wangu kuti aone zvekuita muoffice, Kenny ndakamufonera ndaakutopinda mumota

ndanga ndatova confused its hard to believe zvinhu zvausina kumbobvira wasangana nazvo ,zvisina kumboitika kwauri

at first ndaifunga kuti pamwe Trevor aakupengeswa nemadrugs but ndakatozona kuti zviri serious pakafonwa namhamha ,all the way mhamha vaingofona vachibvunza patave,ndainamatawo zvezera rangu ,Trevor ndiye aiita kunge arikusungwa shaya here and there

end of chapter

The unbrakable bond
(kira ssn 3)

story by Felistas

contact
0783857336

Chapter 4

Clara

I noticed that Something was not right pana bamunini Trevor day
ravakauya vachida kuona Ryan infact mazuva acho iwayo vaitooneka
kuti pane zviri kuitika,he couldn't look at me in the eyes
pavakaoneka vachiti vaakunogara kuHarare because vaneta
nekudriver ,something was not adding up ,ndainyatsonzwa mumoyo
mangu kuti "pray for him, pray" but ndaibva ndanzwa kuneta chaiko
vakangoenda kuHarare kweone night chete
that very night vakabva vafonera Ryan vachiti vari kutya ,pavakapedza
kutura na Ryan ndakarota vachiita kunge vari kuda kusungwa or
something ,I wanted to pray again ndakabva ndanzwa kuneteswa
,Ryan handina kumbomuudza hope dzangu,iyewo ndakaona kuti he
was lost in thoughts
Ryan akaenda kubasa zvakanaka ndikasara ndichiverenga hangu
magazine revanhu vane mimba nemababies Angie achindinetsa anga
aakuramba kuenda kucrech kubva paya pandakambotiza kwaMutare
,aingoswera achinditeera kunge muswe wangu
ndaitozo furwa nemhepo kana akotsira ,ndaingonzwa kuneta muviri
wangu ,amwene vangu vaive kulounge ,sisi mai Tari vanga vakaenda
kumusha kwana bamukuru kunoratidza amwene mwana
kuma past nine ndakanzwa phone yangu yaakuringer
ndakatarisa ndikaona vari mai Hoko ,ndakafara zvese nekuvhunduka
at the same time ,ndaiva ndavarairwa pakunamata

me.....hello mhamha

mai Hoko.....mai Rukato kaziwai, ndinokumbira kuti mufonere murandarume wenyu ndaona vari panguva yakaoma,ndaona vakakomberedzwa negore dema, nhare dzavo dzabatwa newakaipa havachakwanise kuti vandifonere kuno,kana kukufonerai ,ndinokumbira munamate zvakasimba mopa amai vabereka murume wenyu vovafonera vauye kumba ikoko

me.....vaita sei? ko hazviite here kuti vauye ikoko kana kuti imi muuye kuno?

kana paine dambudziko

vakabva vandiudza zvese zvainge zvichiitika kuna bamunini Trevor ndakanzwa kutya nazvo ini

mai Hoko.....ikoko ndakatouya ndikatopedza ndikakurairai zvamaifanira kuita mukakundikana,dai makabata munamoto pasina zvese izvi, ikezvino mava kufanira kumira neminamoto pachezvenyu ndichanamata ndiri kuno ,ndiri kuona murandarume wako vari kuedza kuti vandibate panhare kuno asi ndaona havangabudirire nekuda kwekuti vese vakaneta pakunamata ,kuti vauye kuno havasviki vangagona kuita tsaona munzira vakaparara kana kuremara

asi ikoko vangauya havo,ndaona mweya mupikisi mweya wakachenjera uri kuedza kuda kupinda mukati memba yenyu asi ishe wedu anotikundisa

me.....saka mati ndodii ndovafonera ?

mai Hoko.....ipa amai phone vafone nokuda kwekuti parizvino
muvengi ari kushandisa izwi rakaita serako nokudaro
hawangazonzwisise

musatya henyu tinokundiswa izvi zvidiki diki mumeso achristu
mukazvipira pakunamata badzi ,

phone yakabva yakatwa ndakamhanya ndikanoudza amwene vangu
vanga vaakutokotsira vakagara pasofa

I told her everything vachibva vati ngatinamatei first ,we prayed for
some minutes vachibva vazofonera Ryan kuti auye naTrevor

hana yangu yaiita kurovera kumusana chaiko

ndakafara pakasvika Ryan na Trevor ,takabva tatanga kunamata
again ,mhamha zvavo zvanga zvauya vanga vaakutaura nedzimwe
ndimi bamunini vakamanifester mweya wakaipa ukabuda mavari

and we praised God

mai Hoko vakabva vafona zvakare paphone yangu ndichibva
ndadaira ndichiisa paloud

mai Hoko.....tinotenda nekusunungurwa kwaTrevor

asi mukaneta kunamata satan haazorore anotsvaga imwe nzira
yekupinda nayo

ndichakumbira multe mazuva matatu muchitsanya nekunamata
semhuri

kusiya kwevana vadiki ,nemi mai Angie musati zvandine pamuviri
handitsanyi ,zverudzi urwu zvinotoda kutsanya
nekunamata,munofanira kutsanya mozvisunungura panguva dzegumi
nembiri kana mukakundiswa dzenhatu,
muchamuka mangwanani ega ega muchiimba rwiyo rwekuti "Mwari
muri zuva redu munopenya pazuru"
unoruziva ka mai Angie

me.....hongu

Mai Hoko.....maimba kudaro muchanamata kwemazuva matatu
ndinokumbirisa Trevor ambomira kuenda kubasa pamazuva matatu
iwayo
ndinokumbirwa atorerwe nhare yake ,nemidziyo yese inobata masai
sai emumhepo ndichakumbira mai Ryan vagare naye pasi
vachimudzidzisa shoko raMwari vachimufundisa
kunamata,mumazuva matatu iwayo,arege kuwana mukana wekutora
zvinodhaka ,ndaona mukakwanisa izvozvo nemazuva matatu
mwanakomana Trevor anga sunungurwa hake

me.....tinotenda

Ryan.....excuse me,eh sorry ndine mubvunzo I mean
chikumbiro,chekuti 5yrs dzakawandisa pana Trevor kuti azoroore

Charity

hamukwanise here kumukumbirawo kuti apiwe mwedzi mishoma aroore Charity ochata ndoona sekuti akaita mukadzi anodzikama haazochive vakadzi vevamwe ini pandakaroora zvakandibatsira kusiyana nevamwe vakadzi

mai Hoko.....munhu achibarwa anenge akatotarirwa kuti uyu ndiye achava mudzimai kana murandarume wake,zvino munhu akazopinda muwanano nemudzimai asiri wake ndopamunozoona imba ichiparara munhu achinopinda muimba yechipiri,pana Charity na Trevor handina kuona imba asi kuti nditaure kudaro ishe akandirambidza nekuti moyo waCharity wakabatwa nekuchiva ganda nechimiro chaTrevor ,akatozviudza kuti ndiye wangu uye achatondiroora mukuchiva kwete murudo,saka dai ndakati hapana imba Charity aigona kuzvipfuudza nguva iyoyo nekuti moyo wake hakuna chimwe chawaifunga kunze kwaTrevor,uye aitoti Trevor ndewangu hakuna mumwe anofanira kumutora,ndosaka ndakati aende namai vake mhiri kwemakungwa , ishe akanditi ngavamirire kwemakore mashanu , pakupfuura kwemakore mashanu iwayo ndaona zvinhu zvichazvigadzira zvega

me.....ndakutokumbirawo kuti muti batsirewo ipapo ,because 5 years dzakawandisa,hapana zvimwe zvinogona kuitwa here?

mai Hoko.....mukanamata mungatobatsirwa nemumwe mutoo wekuti Trevor angasangana nemudzimai wake waakafanira ,kwete pana Charity ishe andirambidza kuti ndidaro ,

Ryan.....but handiti Charity na Trevor vakatoita hupombwe akazoroora mumwe mukadzi hakusi kutowedzera hupombwe here?i mean Charity its obvious anotoorwa nasomeone hupombwe futi

mai Hoko.....dai zvidaro kunyange iwe waiverengwa kuupombwe nokuda kwekuti wakapomba kare ,asi mwari anoti kana munhu ava muna christu chava chisikwa chitsva zvakare zvapfuura,nguva ikakwana zvinozviite zvega hakuna chingadzivisa

Ryan.....haa alright its ok

mai Hoko.....tinotenda

phone yakabva yakatwa takamboramba takanyararidzana tese munhu wese achiratidza kuti pfungwa dzake dziri kure

Ryan.....Trevor you must get married as soon as possible shaa because ini handichatokunzwisise
my wife is my life,i don't want to loose her nekuda kweruchiva rwako ,or if you don't want to get married then i will go and stay out of this

country ndozodzoka waroora

Trevor.....Ryan I am sorry ,ndinokuvimbisa kuti handichatombo funge nezvamaiguru, phone ,madrugs ndaakusiya

Ryan.....how many times Trevor dzawakandipromiser kuti hauchafunge nezva Clara ?that you are going to stay away from my wife and mind your own bussines?

Trevor.....this one is my last promise bro ,please accept my apology for the sake of our brotherhood

vanga vapfugama bamunini Trevor misodzi ichierera ndanga ndaakunzwa tsitsi ,ndainzwisisa situation yavo because neniwo ndakamboshandiswawo nasatan paya pandai ita hutsvina hwekupedza mwedzi yakawanda ndisingageze ndichigara nemadhende ekunguva kusvika akokonyara ,asi Mwari vakandisunungura,ndainyatsonzwisisa kuti bamunini Trevor hakusi kuda kwavo

kuto shandiswawo naSatan

Ryan akazotaurwa naye namhamha kusvika anzwisisa hashu dzekutya kutorerwa mukadzi dzanga dzaserera

baba vakazouya

manheru tikavaudzawo zvainge zvataurwa namai Hoko vachibva

vangotenderana nazvo

the following morning takamuka kuma five chaiko

tikatanga kuimba song yataive taudzwa as a family

ndaifunga kuti Ryan na Trevor vachatadza or havagone kuimba but
vainyatso dzvova zvekuti wainyatsonzwa huvepo hwaMwari

takanamata semhuri vekumabasa vakaenda tikasara namhamha
naTrevor tete Christina kuschool

Angel airamba kuenda kucretch ndaimbomurega hangu nekuda kwe
kuti aiva mudiki ,paaizokwanisa 4 years ndopandaizoita serious
naye,zvaisave nyore kuswera tisina kudya ,zvekutsanya ndaive
ndakapedzisira kuzviita kare kare chaiko

wandainzwira tsitsi ndi Ryan kuti ari kuzvigonawo seiko
kubasa kwake,ndakabva ndafunga kutombomufonera

me.....sweetheart

Ryan.....I was waiting for this love

me.....really ?

Ryan.....yes

me.....uri kuzvigonawo sei ?

Ryan.....zvei?

Me.....kuswera usina kudya

Ryan.....ha ha ha Clara usandinakidze ko nzara inouraya here?do you know kuti sometimes kana basa rakawanda handitodye ndoswera nenzara ndotozodya ndauya kumba

me.....handiti unenge wabva wadya breakfast here?
or wambodya something hako ?masekero ako haasi emunhu anenzara ayo

Ryan.....ndichimbozviitirei nhai Cee,I care for my brother more than anything else

me.....more than me ?

Ryan.....yeah

me.....Ryan ,are you serious ?

Ryan.....kuseka hangu babie ,i am doing all this for your sake ,for the sake of our love,dai iri nyaya yekuti Trevor aakushandiswa nasatan yega ndaisambotsanya ini ,pandatsanyira ndepikuti vanoda kuchinja mind yako kuti ude Trevor ,ipapo ndogona kutsanya for 3 months pasina food kana water

me.....really?

Ryan.....yes babie,handidi newe hangu

me.....Ryan don't you trust. our God?inini I believe kuti munamoto wawaitwa namai Hoko that day wakatopedza zvese,we are one thing ,the bond between us can not break so easily ,those satanist vaingoda kublackmailer Trevor kuti abvume kuva mumwe wavo chete,not changing my mind

Ryan.....but why vakasarudza Trevor of all the people,why not me?

me.....because vakaona kuti he is weak panhau dzevakadzi idzi haakwanise kuzvidzora ,haagone kukunda matemptations

Ryan.....what will they gain from Trevor then?

Me.....i think they wanted to use hu handsome hwa Trevor kuparadza ma relationships
what else chingadiwe nasatan

Ryan.....you are amaizing Clara ,asi wakambova one of those satanists

me.....Ryan ! no!!

Ryan.....so how did you know?

me.....Ryan mibvunzo yakoka? ndinongoziva kuti satan ndomaitire ake chete ,ndichitorawo nezviri mumascriptures

Ryan.....woow excellent ,my wife akura manje ,pfungwa dzako

dzaakuita dzichishandawo Cee

ndakabva ndakata phone it was time for prayer tainamata after every two hours

bamunini Trevor vanga vaakuita serious ne prayer ndakanzwa kukudza Mwari ,ndaingoshuvira kuti vawanewo wavo mudzimai anoziva Mwari sezvo zvaCharity zvanga zvanzi hazviite

tete Shylet vakazouya vachicomplainer nenyaya yekuda kuroorwa ndakavabatsirawo nepandaigona napo kuti vagone kumirira nguva ,the following day vakandifonera vachindiudza good news and i was surprised kunzwa kuti ndiUncle Diva
I knew kuti Mwari anonamatwa namai Hoko haanyadzise

End of chapter

love you all 裸嶋

[12/16, 9:02 AM] Felistas: 𐄂𐄃𐄅𐄆𐄇𐄈𐄉𐄊𐄋𐄌𐄍𐄎𐄏𐄐𐄑𐄒𐄓
𐄔𐄕𐄖𐄗𐄘𐄙𐄚𐄛𐄜𐄝𐄞𐄟𐄠𐄡𐄢𐄣𐄤𐄥𐄦𐄧𐄨𐄩𐄪𐄫𐄬𐄭𐄮𐄯𐄰𐄱𐄲𐄳𐄴𐄵𐄶𐄷𐄸𐄹𐄺𐄻𐄼𐄽𐄾𐄿𐅀𐅁𐅂𐅃𐅄𐅅𐅆𐅇𐅈𐅉𐅊𐅋𐅌𐅍𐅎𐅏𐅐𐅑𐅒𐅓𐅔𐅕𐅖𐅗𐅘𐅙𐅚𐅛𐅜𐅝𐅞𐅟𐅠𐅡𐅢𐅣𐅤𐅥𐅦𐅧𐅨𐅩𐅪𐅫𐅬𐅭𐅮𐅯𐅰𐅱𐅲𐅳𐅴𐅵𐅶𐅷𐅸𐅹𐅺𐅻𐅼𐅽𐅾𐅿𐆀𐆁𐆂𐆃𐆄𐆅𐆆𐆇𐆈𐆉𐆊𐆋𐆌𐆍𐆎𐆏𐆐𐆑𐆒𐆓𐆔𐆕𐆖𐆗𐆘𐆙𐆚𐆛𐆜𐆝𐆞𐆟𐆠𐆡𐆢𐆣𐆤𐆥𐆦𐆧𐆨𐆩𐆪𐆫𐆬𐆭𐆮𐆯𐆰𐆱𐆲𐆳𐆴𐆵𐆶𐆷𐆸𐆹𐆺𐆻𐆼𐆽𐆾𐆿𐇀𐇁𐇂𐇃𐇄𐇅𐇆𐇇𐇈𐇉𐇊𐇋𐇌𐇍𐇎𐇏𐇐𐇑𐇒𐇓𐇔𐇕𐇖𐇗𐇘𐇙𐇚𐇛𐇜𐇝𐇞𐇟𐇠𐇡𐇢𐇣𐇤𐇥𐇦𐇧𐇨𐇩𐇪𐇫𐇬𐇭𐇮𐇯𐇰𐇱𐇲𐇳𐇴𐇵𐇶𐇷𐇸𐇹𐇺𐇻𐇼𐇽𐇾𐇿𐈀𐈁𐈂𐈃𐈄𐈅𐈆𐈇𐈈𐈉𐈊𐈋𐈌𐈍𐈎𐈏𐈐𐈑𐈒𐈓𐈔𐈕𐈖𐈗𐈘𐈙𐈚𐈛𐈜𐈝𐈞𐈟𐈠𐈡𐈢𐈣𐈤𐈥𐈦𐈧𐈨𐈩𐈪𐈫𐈬𐈭𐈮𐈯𐈰𐈱𐈲𐈳𐈴𐈵𐈶𐈷𐈸𐈹𐈺𐈻𐈼𐈽𐈾𐈿𐉀𐉁𐉂𐉃𐉄𐉅𐉆𐉇𐉈𐉉𐉊𐉋𐉌𐉍𐉎𐉏𐉐𐉑𐉒𐉓𐉔𐉕𐉖𐉗𐉘𐉙𐉚𐉛𐉜𐉝𐉞𐉟𐉠𐉡𐉢𐉣𐉤𐉥𐉦𐉧𐉨𐉩𐉪𐉫𐉬𐉭𐉮𐉯𐉰𐉱𐉲𐉳𐉴𐉶𐉷𐉸𐉹𐉺𐉻𐉼𐉽𐉿𐊀𐊁𐊂𐊃𐊄𐊅𐊆𐊇𐊈𐊉𐊊𐊋𐊌𐊍𐊎𐊏𐊐𐊑𐊒𐊓𐊔𐊕𐊖𐊗𐊘𐊙𐊚𐊛𐊜𐊝𐊞𐊟𐊠𐊡𐊢𐊣𐊤𐊥𐊦𐊧𐊨𐊩𐊪𐊫𐊬𐊭𐊮𐊯𐊰𐊱𐊲𐊳𐊴𐊵𐊶𐊷𐊸𐊹𐊺𐊻𐊼𐊽𐊾𐊿𐋀𐋁𐋂𐋃𐋄𐋅𐋆𐋇𐋈𐋉𐋊𐋋𐋌𐋍𐋎𐋏𐋐𐋑𐋒𐋓𐋔𐋕𐋖𐋗𐋘𐋙𐋚𐋛𐋜𐋝𐋞𐋟𐋠𐋡𐋢𐋣𐋤𐋥𐋦𐋧𐋨𐋩𐋪𐋫𐋬𐋭𐋮𐋯𐋰𐋱𐋲𐋳𐋴𐋵𐋶𐋷𐋸𐋹𐋺𐋻𐋼𐋽𐋾𐋿𐌀𐌁𐌂𐌃𐌄𐌅𐌆𐌇𐌈𐌉𐌊𐌋𐌌𐌍𐌎𐌏𐌐𐌑𐌒𐌓𐌔𐌕𐌖𐌗𐌘𐌙𐌚𐌛𐌜𐌝𐌞𐌟𐌠𐌡𐌢𐌣𐌤𐌥𐌦𐌧𐌨𐌩𐌪𐌫𐌬𐌭𐌮𐌯𐌰𐌱𐌲𐌳𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌷𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌻𐌼𐌽𐌾𐌿𐍀𐍁𐍂𐍃𐍄𐍅𐍆𐍇𐍈𐍉𐍊𐍋𐍌𐍍𐍎𐍏𐍐𐍑𐍒𐍓𐍔𐍕𐍖𐍗𐍘𐍙𐍚𐍛𐍜𐍝𐍞𐍟𐍠𐍡𐍢𐍣𐍤𐍥𐍦𐍧𐍨𐍩𐍪𐍫𐍬𐍭𐍮𐍯𐍰𐍱𐍲𐍳𐍴𐍵𐍶𐍷𐍸𐍹𐍼𐍿𐎀𐎁𐎂𐎃𐎄𐎅𐎆𐎇𐎈𐎉𐎊𐎋𐎌𐎍𐎎𐎏𐎐𐎑𐎒𐎓𐎔𐎕𐎖𐎗𐎘𐎙𐎚𐎛𐎜𐎝𐎞𐎟𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿�0�1�2�3�4�5�6�7�8�9𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐒺𐒻𐒼𐒽𐒾𐒿𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽𐓾𐓿𐔀𐔁𐔂𐔃𐔄𐔅𐔆𐔇𐔈𐔉𐔊𐔋𐔌𐔍𐔎𐔏𐔐𐔑𐔒𐔓𐔔𐔕𐔖𐔗𐔘𐔙𐔚𐔛𐔜𐔝𐔞𐔟𐔠𐔡𐔢𐔣𐔤𐔥𐔦𐔧𐔨𐔩𐔪𐔫𐔬𐔭𐔮𐔯𐔰𐔱𐔲𐔳𐔴𐔵𐔶𐔷𐔸𐔹𐔺𐔻𐔼

Onsale

The unbreakable bond

kira ssn 3

Chapter 5

Mai Ryan

Kuuya kwakaita mai Hoko muhupenyu hwangu kwakashandura hupenyu hwangu,pakutanga ndaito shora vanhu vanotumwa naMwari ivava ndaingobeliever kuti munhu unongonamata wega zvichiita ndaisaziva kuti pane vanooneswa zvakavanzika , misodzi yangu yakaerera pakauya sisi Ashy vachipfugama pamberi pangu nemisodzi vachikumbira second chance,ini hangu kuregerera chaitova chipo ndaisanyanya kubatirira zvigumbu,handizive hangu kuti vairevesa here kana kuti kwaive kutya kufa ,anga asara ndiMunyaradzi ndaida kuona kuti anoita sei ? manheru emusi watakaporofitwa haana kumnotaura nezvazvo he

was acting as if nothing happened or hapana zvambotaurika
ini ndakangonyararawo
mumba medu maiva neka tension,but airatidza kuti ari kunyara
murume wangu maybe aishaya pekutangira

zvakataurwa pana Charity zvakandishamisa and the way
yaaidera kuroorwa na Trevor yakandityisa ini
the Charity I raised was never like that
pakauya mai vake anga aakuda kuramba kuenda ndakatozoita
wekunyengerera chaiko

Charity.....mhamha handichagone kugara kure nemi ini

me.....no Charity I am still your mother,imboenda unogara
namhamha for some time wozodzoka hako,ukagara padhuze
naTrevor muchapedzisira maramba nekuti nguva yamapiwa yakareba
handiti wanzwa zvaari kutaura ,so,ukaenda out of the country
paunodzoka munenge masuwana mobva maroorana mochata

Charity.....ok mom ndoenda hangu but promise me kuti Trevor will
not marry anyone else except me

me.....no Charity kana mwana akura anonetsa kucontroller

Charity.....which means kana akauya nemumwe musikana muno
muaccepter semuroora?

me.....i don't know

Charity.....hamudi kuti ndiite muroora wenyu here mhamha ?why?is it because handina kudzidza here?

akabva atanga kuchema

Charity anga aakutorwara njere chaiko,madiro akadaro akaipa ukazonzwa kuti munhu wauri kuda zvekudaro aroora kutozviuraya straight ,mai Hoko vakanga vaona zveshuwa kuti Charity anogona kuzviuraya

me.....Ok Charity ,i promise i will try

Charity.....thank you mom,ndaakuenda mundirangarire ,always remind my Trevor kuti kuna Charity

ndakasara ndisisina remuromo nezvanga zvaitwa naCharity,aitoda counselling yakasimba chaiyo vanhu vachingopera kuenda ndakabva ndatonwa mvura yanga

yateurirwa namai Hoko,manheru acho ndakabva ndatonzwa kunge jeko mimba ichibva yabva ,handina kutombonzwa pain yakanyanya kana kurwadziwa nemusana ,mangwana acho ndakatoperekedzwa na Munyaradzi kuno cleanwa tichibva tadzokera kwaMutare kunorongedza because muroora anga akumbira kuti tiuye tigare kufarm

takaita two days tiriko ndaida kusiya ndaisa zvinhu zvangu in order ndanga ndawana hangu vamwe mai vekuchurch vaizoshanda pamba vachichengeta imba. takazodzokera kufarm tikatambirwa zvakanaka nemuroora ,

anga adzokera pakuva Clara wangu chaiye wandaiziva,akakumbira ruregerero aine mari yekuripa,ndakaramba ini zvekuripwa ndaisazvibeliever sisi vacho vainzi mai Tariro ndivo vakazoti ,"amai kana musina kutambira chipo chedu kureva kuti hamuna kutiregerera"

amai vangu ndivo vakazongoti nditambire asi ini ndainzwa kunyara chaiko,ndakazokumbirawo ruregerero nekugadza muroora dare

takagadziriswa amai vangu varipo nasisi vamai Angie varipo tikatanga kuwirirana sepakutanga

after a week kubleeder kwekubva mimba kwanga kwapera ,ndanga ndanyotsosimba chaizvo

Munyaradzi aishaya kuti onditanga sei,aioneka kuti ari kuda kutaura but zvaigumira pamuromo one day akazozvishingisa ndichitobva kunogeza ndakamonera towel ndakaenda padressing table ndichida kuzora mafuta nekusunga musoro wangu,ndakaona auya kuzomira kusera kwangu ,ndaimuona hangu nepamirror

Munya.....Angie ,I was thinking kuti ticharamba takadai until when?

me.....kudai kuita sei ?

Munya.....you are avoiding me Angie

Me.....sepapi Munya? I don't understand?pane pawakamboda kutaura neni ndikakunyararira here?I am doing all the duties of a wife to his husband,pane pandakatadza here?

Munya.....no,but ,muno mumba hamusisina nyaya ,i mean you are not yourself Angie,from the day rakabva mai Hoko pano kana zvichikonzerwa nezvakataurwa namai Hoko then I am sorry

me.....zvakataurwa namai Hoko zvipi ?because vakataura zvakawanda

Munya.....come on Angie we are not kids anymore

me....we are adults handiti?

munya.....yes

me.....don't act like a teenager ,go straight to the point,mai hoko vakataura zvakawanda kusanganisa yenhumbu

Munyaok ,zvavakataura zvandaiita zvemagirlfriends

izwi ranga raita kakudzikiswa

me.....who knows kuti wakaregera pamwe uchiri kuzviita

munya.....Angel please I am sorry ndakatosiya zvese izvozvo zuva razvakataurwa iroro,ndokumbirawo second chance

me.....you give me the second chance,then i will give you another chance

munya.....unoda chance yei Angie?

me.....I am tired nenyaya yaDamba pano,pese pawatsamwa unotaura nezvaDamba ,zvinondirwadza Munyaradzi it wasn't my fault ,but you can't forget about it ,ko iwe how many girls vawakarara

navo uchitoda futi kwete by force

akabva afamba achiuya kumberi kwangu achibva andisimudza
ndikamira

Munya.....today I Munyaradzi Rukato ,am going to make a promise
to my wife Angel Rukato ,that i will never mention the name of
Rodney Damba ,whenever I get angry with my wife ,in return, my wife
Angel Rukato will forgive me ,from whatever i have done knowingly ,
satisfied???

me.....yes

MunyaI love you Angel ,

me.....I love you too

we slept peacefully from that day murume wangu anga achinja ,anga
aakuuya kumba in time phone yake yanga yaakungosiwa pese pese
hameno hake kana aiita muchivande
hupenyu hwaifamba zvakanaka munhu ukanyanya kugara hupenyu

husina stress nekunamata unoita uchikanganwa,satan akazondivinga ndakavarairwa but with the help of mai Hoko takakundiswa nyaya yanga yaakundinetsa yaive yekuti Charity na Trevor are not made for each other

Charity aizozvi handler sei ,ndaingonamata kuti Mwari vandibatsire ,but mai Hoko vanga vataura havo kuti zvichazviita zvega Charity wacho aifona once or twice a week achibvunza about Trevor ,Trevor wacho kuti ndimutange zvaindiomera ini ndaimubvunza kuti chii?

Trevor anga aakuda Mwari zvakanyanya ,taienda naye kuchurch every sunday ainge ari serious ,Ryan zvekuchurch zvanga zvisimo maari aitoswera achiona bhora nababa vake or kutenderera mufarm vachiona maprojects avo.

amai vangu vaingoti vakagara kwangu mwedzi vonoitawo mwedzi kwaAshy zvichingodaro,Ashy anga ava munhu kwaye ,tainyatsowana nguva yekutaura even paphone chaipo tichiita catch up semasisters

mazuva haana kumira kufamba ,nhumbu yaClara haina kumira kukura ,yanga yakura zvekuda kutozvarwa dumbu raita kurembera zvino. Ryan anga aakushandira pamba kuitira mukadzi wake ,aitya zvakaitika last time pana Angie kuti mukadzi wake akasununguka iye asipo

one day Clara came to me ndiri mulounge

Clara.....gogo vaAngie

me.....hesi mai Angie

Clara.....nhasi muchatombosara nemuzukuru wenyu

me.....asi zvatoipa?

Clara.....ayewa ndoda kuenda kuengagement party kwatete Shy

me.....nedumbu iro here mai Angie,hazvichaite kuti ufambe mwanangu

Clara.....manje hazvitomboite kuti ndirege mhamha, tete Shy will be upset ndikasaenda ,ndoenda nabaAngie tongono onekerawo for a short time tobva taenda kunorara kumba kwedu

me.....okay kana muchienda nabaAngie its ok but dumbu iro raakutyisa

Ryan akabva abudikirawo

Ryan.....itombomuudzaiwo mhamha ,ndambotryer kuti hazvichaite
kuti ti travelle but iii nharo dzacho dzakaoma

me.....motofamba nadoctor wenyu padhuze handiti arimo
muMarondera umo

Ryan.....yaa ndichatodaro because iih zvakaoma
where is Trevor?

me.....hameno haasi muroom make here?

Ryan.....paanoenda pake ega ipapo ndipo paano funga zvisina basa
anofanira kugara pane vamwe,plus anofanira kuattender maparty
kuitira kuti awane wekuroora handiti zvakanzi Charity haaite?plus
akagara aramba Charity wacho

Clara.....baAngie makarwadziwa naCharity handiti?everytime
Charity this Charity that murooreka iwewe Charity wacho,don't force
bamunini kuita zvavasingade marriage is for a life time iwe
wakaforcwa nani ?or maybe une zvauri kutaimira kuda kuzoita pana

Charity wacho

Ryan knew how to handle mukadzi wake akabva atoti sorry ipapo ipapo,dai aida kuita nharo nyaya yacho yaisazopera mushe because mbuya mutekede zvanga zvatokwidza

kuma past four vakabva vabuda havo Ryan ,Clara and Trevor,Angie ndakatoita wekunyengerera kuti asare aitochemera kuenda ndaingonzwa kuda kumunamatira Clara the whole night ndakaenda hangu muroom yanga yasiwa for maprayers ndikarara ndirimo ,Angie aitariswa namaid wake kuroom kwake aisanetsa hake kana atorara arara ,ndakatozokanganiswa naba Ryan vakauya muroom kuma four kwakunoedza

baRyan.....mbuya va Angie chimbomira kukumbira something kuna Mwari ,let us thank God vatipa muzukuru wechipiri,a baby boy!!!

Me.....shuwa here sekuru vaAngie,shuwa here ?ndanga ndazviona ini kuti mimba yaibva iyi
hoo saka paye kuita hashu zvanga zvatoipa nhai?

ndakascreamer nemufaro ndichivambundira

ba Ryan.....imbomira zvese izvozvo let us thank God first

ndakabva ndatomhanya kunogeza kuti ndiende kunoona muzukuru

love you all 餵

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

story by Felistas

contact

0783857336

Chapter 6

Trevor

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti handisisi munhu ari normal pandaitaura naRyan muoffice make ndichimuudza zvakanga zvichiitika kwandiri ndaingonzwa mavoices akasangana sangana zvaitaurwa zvacho zvaisa batanidzika,

Ryan akandibatsira kusvika ndaenda kumba kwandaka nobatsirwa kunamata namhamha namaiguru Clara,zvakafamba zvakanaka

ndikasunungurwa with the help of mai Hoko
ndainyatsonzwa kufurwa nemhepo chaiyo ,ndakati
Izvi hazvi dzokororwe zvakare,zvichikonzerwa neruchiva
rwevakadzi,ndakanga ndisati ndaakuda zvekuroora kana kupinda mu
any relationship,manje Ryan wacho aitoiti unofanira kuroora because
unozotora mukadzi wangu,yaisave mhosva yake hake,anga aine right
yekuchengeta mukadzi wake nepaanogona napo
zvacharity zvaaitaura zvaitova kure neni
hameno why ?maybe she was not meant for me sekutaura kwamai
Hoko
ndakabva ndachinja line zvese nophone ndainge ndaakushandisa
kambudzi laptop yanga yatorwa

Ndainzwa kuti ndave munhu mutsva kutonyatsonzwa kuti i am a free
man,ndainge ndaakuziva kunamata most of the time ndaispender
ndichiverenga tuma book twe christianity hangu mazuva achitofamba
,Ryan akazouya kuroom kwangu one day ndakatorara hangu

Ryan.....bamunini

me.....hey

Ryan.....get prepared today
tiri kuenda kuengagement party kwa Shylet naDiva

me.....ummmm bro zvemaparty izvi handisati ndaakuzvida ini
zvinogona kuzondikanganisa

Ryankukanganisa chii?handei unoona zvirikuitwa nevamwe
shaa pamwe unotiwanira mainini vari nani

Trevor.....not now bro

Ryan.....but when? chiri kunetsa chii Trevor ,party ya Shylet ine
machurch members ega ega kunenge kutori napastor hakuna kana
zvinodhaka like those crazy parties dzawaimbo attender,unotowana
mukadzi wako ari right

me.....tell me makasanganepi na Clara?

Ryan.....pano pafarm sei wabvunza?

me.....who forced kutsvaga mukadzi?

Ryan.....Trevor apa ndichiri kutaura newe zvakanaka handisati ndaakuku forcer,
don't test my patience ,ndakakuregerera paya uchida kuraper mukadzi wangu, ukabva ukatanga kumuita ma" I love you Clara
"ndichikuona hangu ,uchibva wazotanga kuita macrazy imaginations ako ,ndikakusiya, now wanga waakuda kutotengesa moyo wako kuti utore mukadzi wangu ,the next step you are going to take her away from me,the only solution yandiri kuona ndeyekuti uroore wako kana waroora wako toona kuti unoramba uchida wangu here ?then ndotsvaga imwe solution from there handipererwe hangu

me.....bro ndaishandiswa nasatan paya ,now handichazviite

Ryan.....hazvina kana guarantee izvo! who told you kuti kana ukanamatirwa satan akabuda mauri haadzoke?what I know is satan kana aakudzoka anouya ari strong zvekuti hauzogoneki

Ryan anga aakutopopota ,ndanga ndamutadzira hangu saka ndaifanira kuita dance to his tune,handina kuzomboenderera mberi nekumuitisa nharo ,ndakasimuka ndikaenda kunogezva ndichibva ndapfekawo zvirinani
ndakabuda ndikaenda mulounge ndakawana ndakatomirirwa na maiguru naRyan

takabuda tikaenda party yacho yanga yakarongeka hayo ,maitove nevanhu vakuru Lizzy aivemo neka baby kake,Beauty Damba nekakewo it was only for three hours ,zvakaitswa naShylet zvaiyemurika hazvo,ndaishuva kuzozviitawo nguva inotevera wekuengager naye wacho ndiye wandaitoshaya ndaiti ndikafunga vasikana vandaimbosangana navo ndisati ndazvarwa patsva ndainzwa moyo wangu kusviba ,especially pana Charity ndaitonzwa kusada

kana nekumuona,vasikana vacho vaiveko hapana kana wandakamboona seanoita,vaipfuura nepandiri havo but handina kuda kutambisa mashoko angu anokosha kumunhu wandisingade

party yakaitwa ikapera tikaenda kumba kwaRyan na Clara yavanga vapiwa pamuchato iri kuwaterfalls

hatina kumborara zvetwo hours Ryan akabva auya achiti mimba yamaiguru Clara yaakurwadza

Ndakabudawo luck enough Clara's doctor was there nekit yake netwo manurse

akabva angoita basa rake

maiguru vakasununguka baby boy,

doctor paakapedza kuvagadzira nekucleaner ndakabva ndatenderwawo kupinda mukati ,ndakawana Ryan achismiler akabata mwana wake

me.....Congratulations bro

Ryan..... watopedza kupainter vana vangu Trevor this one futi is like you,

me.....ok so this is Trevor junior hanty

ndakadaro ndichitora mwana mumaoko aRyan

Ryan.....in your dreams

takabva taseka hedu

the baby was sleeping peacefully,

Clara anga akotsira ,she was beautiful ,no wonder why Ryan aizonyanya kuita hashu mhani she was too much ,ndakakurumidza kuvhara maziso angu ,"go away satan,"

I said in my mind ndatoona kuti kwazvaakuenda hakisiko.

Ndakatangira hangu kutaura naRyan ,tichibva tazofonera Dad nana sisi vaClara

Clara akatombobaiwa jekisen rekukotsira hameno method yekudzivirira nhumbu yaida kuitwa naRyan and his doctor

Akatozomuka kwachena achingobva kumuka ,ana mhamha vakabva vasvikawo naDad,vanhu vakafara veduwee Angie ndiko kaitova confused ,kaiti kakambotarisa dumbu ramai vacho kotarisa kumeso Ko tarisa mwana it was so funny,akazopedzisira aakuchema neconfusion

Mhamha vachibva vambobuda naye

Ryan.....ndozvandaive ndarambira kuita mumwe mwana,now look
Angie ave kuradziwa Clara

Dad.....saka unofunga kuti zvawaida kuita zvinhu zvisvinu here?

Ryan akabva angonyarara yanga yaakuda kukwidza makata yake
yekuda kubvisa mimba

Angie akazodzoka nagogo vacho hameno kuti aive anyengererwa nei
?akabva abatiswa mwana nagogo vacho,

Vanhu vakazotanga kuuya kuzoona mwana ,from all maclose
relatives ,ana tezvara vakanzi ndivo vachatofambirwa kunoratidzwa
mwana not kuti ivo vauye kuzoona mwana
Takadzokera kufarm zvakanaka Ryan haana kusiya nyaya yake yekuti
nditsvage mukadzi wekuroora

Me.....bro give me atleast one year hayo ndimbotsvaga
,ndopakuzowira ipapa ndотора mukadzi asingaite ndozochema
kwehupenyu hwese

Ryan.....kutsvaga mukadzi hakutore kana a month kana uri serious

unenge watomuwana in less than two weeks ,vamwe vari kutsvaga mumaradio kana pasocial media wani ,chaunongoda kunamata kuna Mwari vakupe maziso ekuona kuti ndiye zveshuwa here wangu

Me.....ok bro rega ndimboedza kutsvaga kwacho

Ryan.....I am serious Trevor ,ndaakukupa 3 months unge waane zvinobatika

me.....like seriously?

Ryan.....after 3 months ndopauchaona how serious I am

Me.....ok bro ndichaenda namaiguru kwaGutu kana vaakunoratidza mwana ndombotsvaga ikoko for one week

Ryan.....kwaGutu kanganwa hako Trevor handitombodi kana kukuona ikoko,zimbabwe yakakura iyi,chero kuenda kwaMutare hapana anokurambidza ,ana maiguru variko vekwabamukuru vanokubatsira kutsvaga

Me.....ndokunonzi kutonga nedemo uku

Ryan.....ndaikutreater nicely all along ndichiti pamwe uchachinja manje hauchinjike Trevor ,mai Hoko chaivo vakakutadza wani?
Ndoda kumbodealer newe ndimboona kuti haugoneke to what extend

Me.....ok brother ndichaenda kwaMutare kwacho ndonotsvaga mukadzi ,if thats the only way i can win your trust again, I love you brother

Ryan akangobuda without saying anything achibva aenda hake,
Ndakasara ndikamborara hangu pabed for a while,ndaifanira kutoenda kwaMutare kunotsvaga wekuroora mukoma wangu afare

Maiguru Clara vakabva vatotsvagirwa teacher anovadzidzisa vari pamba,Ryan akatoudza mateachers acho kuti mukadzi wangu anofanira kunyora exam next year June,
Ndaitonzwa tsitsi I wish I could help her,presure yacho was too much, kuti vana vaviri vanenge vachinetsawo neuku, mabook anoda kuverengwa neuku zvakanga zvisiri nyore ndaitotyira kuti vachaonda but it seems she was okay navo

Ndakatoona kuti 3 months dzandaive ndatemerwa namukoma dzaigona kuzopera ndisina kutsvaga zvinobatika

One day tirikubasa i went to his office,ndikawana ari busy as always

Me.....afternoon baAngie

Ryan.....how are you this afternoon?

Me.....I am good,i want to talk to you about something

Ryan.....shoot

Me.....ndiri kufunga kuenda kwaMutare tomorrow wednesday ndozodzoka sunday

Ryan.....its ok no problem

Me.....thanx baAngie,I promise very soon i will make you happy

Vakambobvisa maziso palaptop vachibva vanditarisa he dds ndokudzungudza musoro,vachibva vaenderera mberi nebasa ravo

Ndakadzokera kuoffice kwangu ndikatafonera Kenny ndichimuudza idea yangu yekunotsvaga mukadzi wekumusha akatoseka hake

The following day ndakaoneka maparents angu namaiguru ndichibva

ndaenda hangu kwaMutare ndakapfuura ndichitarisa kumba kuchikanga ,everything was ok,ndakambozorora hangu ndichibva ndazoenda nekwaTM kunonhonga nhongawo zvekusvika nazvo kumusha ,ndakazosimudzira ndikasvika kumba kwatosviba Aunt na Uncle vaichengeta pamba vakatoshamisika nekundiona life yekumusha yaisa ndiitira but ndaifanira kutoshinga semurume

Makuseni acho ndakato mbobvunzawo aunt nezvevasikana vemuarea ndikaudzwa plenty of them

Ndaitova neconfusion ini

Ndakabva ndafunga kumboenda kwabamukuru kunomhoresa ndichipirawo ana maiguru nyaya yangu,it was only about two km,i decided kufamba netsoka hangu ndichionawo nzvimbo ,muroad vanhu vaimira vachinditarisa kunge vachandimedza i ignored hangu vaifanira kutojaira because i was going to be their son in law

Pandakasvika kwana bamukuru vanhu vakashamisika vachiona ndakatakura chi saga bag chaive nemagroceries

Vaindiziva ndiri munhu asingataure nevanhu vana maiguru vaitoita kakunditya,I had to put a smile kuti vanhu vasununguke

Ndakatambirwa hangu ndikapinda mumba but vanhu vaive vasina kugutsikana

Me.....makadiiko mhofu?(ndakaombera bamukuru)

Bamk.....ndekuno museyamwa kwakadii kuHarare?

Me.....kutsvene hako

Ndakakwazisa vamwe vese

[12/16, 9:07 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

Kira ssn 3

story by Felistas

contact

0783857336

Chapter 7

Trevor

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti handisisi munhu ari normal pandaitaura naRyan muoffice make ndichimuudza zvakanga zvichiitika kwandiri ndaingonzwa mavoices akasangana sangana zvaitaurwa zvacho zvaisa batanidzika,

Ryan akandibatsira kusvika ndaenda kumba kwandaka nobatsirwa kunamata namhamha namaiguru Clara,zvakafamba zvakanaka ndikasunungurwa with the help of mai Hoko ndainyatsonzwa kufurwa nemhepo chaiyo ,ndakati Izvi hazvi dzokororwe zvakare,zvichikonzerwa neruchiva rwevakadzi,ndakanga ndisati ndaakuda zvekuroora kana kupinda mu any relationship,manje Ryan wacho aitoiti unofanira kuroora because unozotora mukadzi wangu,yaisave mhosva yake hake,anga aine right yekuchengeta mukadzi wake nepaanogona napo zvacharity zvaaitaura zvaitova kure neni hameno why ?maybe she was not meant for me sekutaura kwamai Hoko ndakabva ndachinja line zvese nephone ndainge ndaakushandisa kambudzi laptop yanga yatorwa

Ndainzwa kuti ndave munhu mutsva kutonyatsonzwa kuti i am a free man,ndainge ndaakuziva kunamata most of the time ndaispender ndichiverenga tuma book tve christianity hangu mazuva achitofamba ,Ryan akazouya kuroom kwangu one day ndakatorara hangu

Ryan.....bamunini

me.....hey

Ryan.....get prepared today
tiri kuenda kuengagement party kwa Shylet naDiva

me.....ummmm bro zvemaparty izvi handisati ndaakuzvida ini
zvinogona kuzondikanganisa

Ryankukanganisa chii?handei unoona zvirikuitwa nevamwe
shaa pamwe unotiwanira mainini vari nani

Trevor.....not now bro

Ryan.....but when? chiri kunetsa chii Trevor ,party ya Shylet ine
machurch members ega ega kunenge kutori napastor hakuna kana
zvinodhaka like those crazy parties dzawaimbo attender,unotowana
mukadzi wako ari right

me.....tell me makasanganepi na Clara?

Ryan.....pano pafarm sei wabvunza?

me.....who forced kutsvaga mukadzi?

Ryan.....Trevor apa ndichiri kutaura newe zvakanaka handisati ndaakuku forcer,

don't test my patience ,ndakakuregerera paya uchida kuraper mukadzi wangu, ukabva ukatanga kumuita ma" I love you Clara "ndichikuona hangu ,uchibva wazotanga kuita macrazy imaginations ako ,ndikakusiya, now wanga waakuda kutotengesa moyo wako kuti utore mukadzi wangu ,the next step you are going to take her away from me,the only solution yandiri kuona ndeyekuti uroore wako kana waroora wako toona kuti unoramba uchida wangu here ?then ndotsvaga imwe solution from there handipererwe hangu

me.....bro ndaishandiswa nasatan paya ,now handichazviite

Ryan.....hazvina kana guarantee izvo! who told you kuti kana ukanamatirwa satan akabuda mauri haadzoke?what I know is satan kana aakudzoka anouya ari strong zvekuti hauzogoneki

Ryan anga aakutopopota ,ndanga ndamutadzira hangu saka ndaifanira kuita dance to his tune,handina kuzomboenderera mberi nekumuitisa nharo ,ndakasimuka ndikaenda kunogeza ndichibva ndapfekawo zvirinani

ndakabuda ndikaenda mulounge ndakawana ndakatomirirwa na
maiguru naRyan

takabuda tikaenda party yacho yanga yakarongeka hayo ,maitove
nevanhu vakuru Lizzy aivemo neka baby kake,Beauty Damba
nekakewo it was only for three hours ,zvakaithwa naShylet
zvaiyemurika hazvo,ndaishuva kuzozviitawo nguva inotevera
wekuengager naye wacho ndiye wandaitoshaya ndaiti ndikafunga
vasikana vandaimbosangana navo ndisati ndazvarwa patsva
ndainzwa moyo wangu kusviba ,especially pana Charity ndaitonzwa
kusada

kana nekumuona,vasikana vacho vaiveko hapana kana
wandakamboona seanoita,vaipfuura nepandiri havo but handina kuda
kutambisa mashoko angu anokosha kumunhu wandisingade

party yakaitwa ikapera tikaenda kumba kwaRyan na Clara yavanga
vapiwa pamuchato iri kuwaterfalls

hatina kumborara zvetwo hours Ryan akabva auya achiti mimba
yamaiguru Clara yaakurwadza

Ndakabudawo luck enough Clara's doctor was there nekit yake netwo
manurse

akabva angoita basa rake

maiguru vakasununguka baby boy,

doctor paakapedza kuvagadzira nekucleaner ndakabva
ndatenderwawo kupinda mukati ,ndakawana Ryan achismiler akabata
mwana wake

me.....Congratulations bro

Ryan..... watopedza kupainter vana vangu Trevor this one futi is like you,

me.....ok so this is Trevor junior hanty

ndakadaro ndichitora mwana mumaoko aRyan

Ryan.....in your dreams

takabva taseka hedu

the baby was sleeping peacefully,

Clara anga akotsira ,she was beautiful ,no wonder why Ryan aizonyanya kuita hashu mhani she was too much ,ndakakurumidza kuvhara maziso angu ,"go away satan,"

I said in my mind ndatoona kuti kwazvaakuenda hakuwona.

Ndakatanga hangu kutaura naRyan ,tichibva tazofonera Dad nana sisi vaClara

Clara akatombobaiwa jekisen rekukotsira hameno method yekudzivirira nhumbu yaida kuitwa naRyan and his doctor

Akatozomuka kwachena achingobva kumuka ,ana mhamha vakabva vasvikawo naDad,vanhu vakafara veduwee Angie ndiko kaitova confusedu ,kaiti kakambotarisa dumbu ramai vacho kotarisa kumeso Ko tarisa mwana it was so funny,akazopedzisira aakuchema

neconfusion

Mhamha vachibva vambobuda naye

Ryan.....ndozvandaive ndarambira kuita mumwe mwana,now look
Angie ave kuradziwa Clara

Dad.....saka unofunga kuti zvawaida kuita zvinhu zvisvinu here?

Ryan akabva angonyarara yanga yaakuda kukwidza makata yake
yekuda kubvisa mimba

Angie akazodzoka nagogo vacho hameno kuti aive anyengererwa nei
?akabva abatiswa mwana nagogo vacho,

Vanhu vakazotanga kuuya kuzoonau mwana ,from all maclose
relatives ,ana tezvara vakanzi ndivo vachatofambirwa kunoratidzwa
mwana not kuti ivo vauye kuzoona mwana
Takadzokeray kufarm zvakanaka Ryan haana kusiya nyaya yake
yekuti nditsvage mukadzi wekuroora

Me.....bro give me atleast one year hayo ndimbotsvaga
,ndopakuzowira ipapa ndotora mukadzi asingaite ndozochema
kwehupenyu hwese

Ryan.....kutsvaga mukadzi hakutore kana a month kana uri serious unenge watomuwana in less than two weeks ,vamwe vari kutsvaga mumaradio kana pasocial media wani ,chaunongoda kunamata kuna Mwari vakupe maziso ekuona kuti ndiye zveshuwa here wangu

Me.....ok bro rega ndimboedza kutsvaga kwacho

Ryan.....I am serious Trevor ,ndaakukupa 3 months unge waane zvinobatika

me.....likeu seriously?

Ryan.....after 3 months ndopauchaona how serious I am

Me.....ok bro ndichaenda namaiguru kwaGutu kana vaakunoratidza mwana ndombotsvaga ikoko for one week

Ryan.....kwaGutu kanganwa hako Trevor handitombodi kana kukuona ikoko,zimbabwe yakakura iyi,cheru kuenda kwaMutare

hapana anokurambidza ,ana maiguru variko vekwabamukuru
vanokubatsira kutsvaga

u

Me.....ndokunonzi kutonga nedemo uku

U

Ryan.....ndaikutreater nicely all along ndichiti pamwe uchachinja
manje hauchinjike Trevor ,mai Hoko chaivo vakakutadza wani?
Ndoda kumbodealer newe ndimboona kuti haugoneke to what extend

Me.....ok brother ndichaenda kwaMutare kwacho ndonotsvaga
mukadzi ,if thats the only way i can win your trust again, I love you
brother

Ryan akangobuda without saying anything achibva aenda hake,
Ndakasara ndikamborara hangu pabed for a while,ndaifanira
kutoenda kwaMutare kunotsvaga wekuroora mukoma wangu afare

Maiguru Clara vakabva vatotsvagirwa teacher anovadzidzisa vari
pamba,Ryan akatoudza mateachers acho kuti mukadzi wangu
anofanira kunyora exam next year June,
Ndaitonzwa tsitsi I wish I could help her,presure yacho was too
much, kuti vana vaviri vanenge vachinetsawo neuku, mabook anoda
kuverengwa neuku zvakanga zvisiri nyore ndaitotyira kuti vachaonda

but it seems she was okay navo

Ndakatoona kuti 3 months dzandaive ndatemerwa namukoma
dzaigona kuzopera ndisina kutsvaga zvinobatika

One day tirikubasa i went to his office,ndikawana ari busy as always

Me.....afternoon baAngie

Ryan.....how are you this afternoon?

Me.....I am good,i want to talk to you about something

Ryan.....shoot

U

Me.....ndiri kufunga kuenda kwaMutare tomorrow wednesday
ndo zodzoka sunday

Ryan.....its ok no problem

Me.....thanx baAngie,I promise very soon i will make you happy

Vakambobvisa maziso palaptop vachibva vanditarisa he smiled
ndokudzungudza musoro,vachibva vaenderera mberi nebasa ravo

Ndakadzokera kuoffice kwangu ndikatafonera Kenny ndichimuudza
idea yangu yekunotsvaga mukadzi wekumusha akatoseka hake

The following day ndakaoneka maparents angu namaiguru ndichibva ndaenda hangu kwaMutare ndakapfuura ndichitarisay kumba kuchikanga ,everything was ok,ndakambozorora hangu ndichibva ndazoenda nekwaTM kunonhonga nhongawo zvekusvika nazvo kumusha ,ndakazosimudzira ndikasvika kumba kwatosviba Aunt na Uncle vaichengeta pamba vakatoshamisika nekundiona life yekumusha yaisa ndiitira but ndaifanira kutoshinga semurume

Makuseni acho ndakato mbobvunzawo aunt nezvevasikana vemuarea ndikaudzwa plenty of them

Ndaitova neconfusion ini

Ndakabva ndafunga kumboenda kwabamukuru kunomhoresa ndichipirawo ana maiguru nyaya yangu,it was only about two km,i decided kufamba netsoka hangu ndichionawo nzvimbo ,muroad vanhu vaimira vachinditarisa kunge vachandimedza i ignored hanguu vaifanira kutojaira because i was going to be their son in law

Pandakasvika kwana bamukuru vanhu vakashamisika vachiona ndakatakura chi saga bag chaive nemagroceries

Vaindiziva ndiri munhu asingataure nevanhu vana maiguru vaitoita kakunditya,I had to put a smile kuti vanhu vasununguke

Ndakatambirwa hangu ndikapinda mumba but vanhu vaive vasina kugutsikana

Me.....makadiiko mhofu?(ndakaombera bamukuru)

Bamk.....ndekuno museyamwa kwakadii kuHarare?

Me.....kutsvene hako

Tichibva tatanga kutaura nyaya hedu,ndakaona

Ndopandaka kumbira ana maiguru mai Panashe na mai Kim kuti vandipere kedzewo ndichitaura nyaya yangu yandaive ndafambira

End of chapter

Love you all 餵

[12/16, 9:07 AM] Felistas: 𐄞𐄟𐄠𐄡𐄢𐄣𐄤𐄥𐄦𐄧𐄨𐄩𐄪𐄫𐄬𐄭𐄮𐄯𐄰𐄱𐄲𐄳𐄴𐄵𐄶𐄷𐄸𐄹𐄺𐄻𐄼𐄽𐄾𐄿𐅀𐅁𐅂𐅃𐅄𐅅𐅆𐅇𐅈𐅉𐅊𐅋𐅌𐅍𐅎𐅏𐅐𐅑𐅒𐅓𐅔𐅕𐅖𐅗𐅘𐅙𐅚𐅛𐅜𐅝𐅞𐅟𐅠𐅡𐅢𐅣𐅤𐅥𐅦𐅧𐅨𐅩𐅪𐅫𐅬𐅭𐅮𐅯𐅰𐅱𐅲𐅳𐅴𐅵𐅶𐅷𐅸𐅹𐅺𐅻𐅼𐅽𐅾𐅿𐆀𐆁𐆂𐆃𐆄𐆅𐆆𐆇𐆈𐆉𐆊𐆋𐆌𐆍𐆎𐆏𐆐𐆑𐆒𐆓𐆔𐆕𐆖𐆗𐆘𐆙𐆚𐆛𐆜𐆝𐆞𐆟𐆠𐆡𐆢𐆣𐆤𐆥𐆦𐆧𐆨𐆩𐆪𐆫𐆬𐆭𐆮𐆯𐆰𐆱𐆲𐆳𐆴𐆵𐆶𐆷𐆸𐆹𐆺𐆻𐆼𐆽𐆾𐆿𐇀𐇁𐇂𐇃𐇄𐇅𐇆𐇇𐇈𐇉𐇊𐇋𐇌𐇍𐇎𐇏𐇐𐇑𐇒𐇓𐇔𐇕𐇖𐇗𐇘𐇙𐇚𐇛𐇜𐇝𐇞𐇟𐇠𐇡𐇢𐇣𐇤𐇥𐇦𐇧𐇨𐇩𐇪𐇫𐇬𐇭𐇮𐇯𐇰𐇱𐇲𐇳𐇴𐇵𐇶𐇷𐇸𐇹𐇺𐇻𐇼𐇽𐇾𐇿𐈀𐈁𐈂𐈃𐈄𐈅𐈆𐈇𐈈𐈉𐈊𐈋𐈌𐈍𐈎𐈏𐈐𐈑𐈒𐈓𐈔𐈕𐈖𐈗𐈘𐈙𐈚𐈛𐈜𐈝𐈞𐈟𐈠𐈡𐈢𐈣𐈤𐈥𐈦𐈧𐈨𐈩𐈪𐈫𐈬𐈭𐈮𐈯𐈰𐈱𐈲𐈳𐈴𐈵𐈶𐈷𐈸𐈹𐈺𐈻𐈼𐈽𐈾𐈿𐉀𐉁𐉂𐉃𐉄𐉅𐉆𐉇𐉈𐉉𐉊𐉋𐉌𐉍𐉎𐉏𐉐𐉑𐉒𐉓𐉔𐉕𐉖𐉗𐉘𐉙𐉚𐉛𐉜𐉝𐉞𐉟𐉠𐉡𐉢𐉣𐉤𐉥𐉦𐉧𐉨𐉩𐉪𐉫𐉬𐉭𐉮𐉯𐉰𐉱𐉲𐉳𐉴𐉵𐉶𐉷𐉸𐉹𐉺𐉻𐉼𐉽𐉾𐉿𐊀𐊁𐊂𐊃𐊄𐊅𐊆𐊇𐊈𐊉𐊊𐊋𐊌𐊍𐊎𐊏𐊐𐊑𐊒𐊓𐊔𐊕𐊖𐊗𐊘𐊙𐊚𐊛𐊜𐊝𐊞𐊟𐊠𐊡𐊢𐊣𐊤𐊥𐊦𐊧𐊨𐊩𐊪𐊫𐊬𐊭𐊮𐊯𐊰𐊱𐊲𐊳𐊴𐊵𐊶𐊷𐊸𐊹𐊺𐊻𐊼𐊽𐊾𐊿𐋀𐋁𐋂𐋃𐋄𐋅𐋆𐋇𐋈𐋉𐋊𐋋𐋌𐋍𐋎𐋏𐋐𐋑𐋒𐋓𐋔𐋕𐋖𐋗𐋘𐋙𐋚𐋛𐋜𐋝𐋞𐋟𐋠𐋡𐋢𐋣𐋤𐋥𐋦𐋧𐋨𐋩𐋪𐋫𐋬𐋭𐋮𐋯𐋰𐋱𐋲𐋳𐋴𐋵𐋶𐋷𐋸𐋹𐋺𐋻𐋼𐋽𐋾𐋿𐌀𐌁𐌂𐌃𐌄𐌅𐌆𐌇𐌈𐌉𐌊𐌋𐌌𐌍𐌎𐌏𐌐𐌑𐌒𐌓𐌔𐌕𐌖𐌗𐌘𐌙𐌚𐌛𐌜𐌝𐌞𐌟𐌠𐌡𐌢𐌣𐌤𐌥𐌦𐌧𐌨𐌩𐌪𐌫𐌬𐌭𐌮𐌯𐌰𐌱𐌲𐌳𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌷𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌻𐌼𐌽𐌾𐌿𐍀𐍁𐍂𐍃𐍄𐍅𐍆𐍇𐍈𐍉𐍊𐍋𐍌𐍍𐍎𐍏𐍐𐍑𐍒𐍓𐍔𐍕𐍖𐍗𐍘𐍙𐍚𐍛𐍜𐍝𐍞𐍟𐍠𐍡𐍢𐍣𐍤𐍥𐍦𐍧𐍨𐍩𐍪𐍫𐍬𐍭𐍮𐍯𐍰𐍱𐍲𐍳𐍴𐍵𐍶𐍷𐍸𐍹𐍺𐍻𐍼𐍽𐍾𐍿𐎀𐎁𐎂𐎃𐎄𐎅𐎆𐎇𐎈𐎉𐎊𐎋𐎌𐎍𐎎𐎏𐎐𐎑𐎒𐎓𐎔𐎕𐎖𐎗𐎘𐎙𐎚𐎛𐎜𐎝𐎞𐎟𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿𐏀𐏁𐏂𐏃𐏄𐏅𐏆𐏇𐏈𐏉𐏊𐏋𐏌𐏍𐏎𐏏𐏐𐏑𐏒𐏓𐏔𐏕𐏖𐏗𐏘𐏙𐏚𐏛𐏜𐏝𐏞𐏟𐏠𐏡𐏢𐏣𐏤𐏥𐏦𐏧𐏨𐏩𐏪𐏫𐏬𐏭𐏮𐏯𐏰𐏱𐏲𐏳𐏴𐏵𐏶𐏷𐏸𐏹𐏺𐏻𐏼𐏽𐏾𐏿𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑏𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐒺𐒻𐒼𐒽𐒾𐒿𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽𐓾𐓿𐔀𐔁𐔂𐔃𐔄𐔅𐔆𐔇𐔈𐔉𐔊𐔋𐔌𐔍𐔎𐔏𐔐𐔑𐔒𐔓𐔔𐔕𐔖𐔗𐔘

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 8

CLARA

Ryan Juniour brought more happiness to the family
atezvara vangu vakafara zvisingaite vaishaya kuti vonditenda
nei?Ryan akanzwa nekutukwa kunzi waida kubvisa nhumbu sei?
Vaitoda kumupa zita ravo Ryan akazotsika madziro hake ,hanzi
Munyaradzi hariite , its better anzi Ryan juniour or Nigel brother to
Angel

I was ok with both the names he was the father after all
ndakatanga kuita malessons angu pamba ,ndainyatso dzidza
nesimba nekuti nguva yandaive ndapiwa yekudzidza yaive shoma
ndaifanira kuzonyora maexams muna June

Bamunini Trevor vakaenda kwaMutare for bussiness
,ndozvandakaudzwawo naRyan
Vakazodzoka after four days
vairatidza kunetsekana pachiso chavo ,i had to ask him ndaitya kuti
zvinozoita sezvaive zvamboitika last time

Me.....how was your trip bamunini

Trevor.....it was ok

Me.....but you look upset ,makanooneiko ikoko

Trevor.....nothing,kungoti life yekumusha handina kuijaira thats all

Me.....yaa sure semi makakurira mutown

zvinotokunetsai,zvinongoda isu takajaira zvese

Trevor.....yaa but i will manage because ndoda kuzoroora kumusha
,pakuzoenda kwana tezvara ndofanira kutojaira

Me.....yooh asi kwatove namainini?
vatisina kumboratidzwa ?

Trevormuchamuona soon maiguru don't worry

Me.....ok bamunini I am happy for you

Trevor.....thanx

Ndakabva hangu pavaive ndichienda kumwana wangu ,days passed
ndichidzidza hangu,zvaive zvaakuita zvichijeka zvekuti in two months
time ndaive ndacover matopic akati wandei,

One day I received a call from a new number ,

Me.....hello new number

Voice.....mainini muri serious here ?moreva kuti hamuna number dzangu?

Me.....ndiani ndabva ndatorasika zvese nevoice

Voice.....okay ,ndimai Kim kwaMutare

Me.....sorry maiguru ndakakanganwa kutora number dzenyu ,gore riya muri sei zvenyu

Mai Kim.....ndiri ryt mainini ndakanzwa kuti maakugara kuMarondera?

Me.....ehe,ndokwatave

Mai Kim.....ndaitawo dambudziko hameno rinotambitikawo here?

Me.....rinotambirika maiguru ,taurai henyu makasumunguka

Mai Kim.....ndine munin'ina wangu akapasa o - level yake 3 years

back manje apa akangogara munhu ane seven subjects can you imagine?kurwadza kwazvo

Saka ndanga ndichifunga kumuendesa pakushinga phikelela aite any course owanawo zvekuita muhupenyu

Nyaya yanetsa ndeye accomodation,

Me.....so,moda kubatsirwa kubhadhara pekuti agare or?

Mai Kim.....no,handitodi kuti agare ega munoziva wani kuti malast born ndivo vana vanamhamha,anenge achingonzi mwana wangu,pakazowana chinoitika zvinongonzi ndiwe mai Kim wakaendesa mwana wangu kuchikoro

Me.....ok saka todii nhai maiguru

Mai Kim.....ndokumbirawo kuti mutombogare naye kumba kwenyu ikoko ndichitsvaga munhu wechikuru anogara naye

Me.....ok,ndazvinzwa maiguru regai tigopirawo ana baba namai nabaAngie,ndozokuudzai

Mai Kim.....

Ba Angie ndambotaura navo ,vakati taurai nemunin'ina wenyu ndiye

muridzi wemba

Me.....ok rega ndigotaura namom,ari kutanga riini

Mai Kim.....ndanga ndichiti ambouya izvezvi afanojaira nzvimbo

Me.....ok ndichakufonerai soon

Mufarise ana mhamha,tete,maiguru mai Panashe nevamwe vese

Mai Kim.....ndanga ndatokanganwa ko nemakotokotoka,kana kumbotiudzawo

Me.....sorry maiguru ,bamunini Trevor havana kutaura here?

Mai Kim.....vakataura havo but taingoda kunzwa kubva kumuridzi

Me.....very sory maiguru zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvawanda

Mai Kim.....

Its ok munin'ina ,ndotamba hangu nowe ,chiitamunin'ina wangu awane pekugara

Me.....ok bye

Ndakatsveta phone pasi ,kana Ryan akanga abvuma panga pasina any problem,ndakaenda kuna mhamha ndikavaudza vakati hapana chakaipa anouya hake ,chandaidira amwene vangu vaisandisairira nyaya vaingomira samai nyangwe pamba paive pangu

Mai kim vakazofona vachiti mainini Abigirl vakwira bhazi vaifanira kunotambirwa muMarondera ,
Bamunini Trevor vakavolunteer kunovatora instead of sending one of the drivers

Vakasvika zvekuma past three vakanga vaperekedzwa namai vacho,vairatidza kuti gotwe ravo vanorida kwazvo
Mainini Aby vacho vaizvinzwa kwazvo
Mai vacho vakagarawo zve one week vachibva vazodzokera kumba kwavo

Taigara zvakanaka hedu namainini Aby ndaingovati mainini kuitira maiKim but vaive same age naCharity i guess
Ryan Junior paakasvitsa four months akanga aakufambika naye hake ,takabva taronga zvekunoratidza
Ana baba na mai kwaGutu

Bamunini Trevor vaida kuti perekedza Ryan akaramba hanzi basa rakawanda kuoffice
Ndaifanira kuenda naamwene vangu

namainini Aby

because pamba paizosara Trevor nababa ,Ryan aienda kuJapan for a business trip

Me.....mainini motogadzirira mangwana toenda kumusha kwedu mumbokuonawo

Aby.....ndekupi kumusha kwenyu?

Me.....kwaGutu

Aby.....yooh kure kwese uko?

Me.....ehe ndookumusha kwedu

Aby.....ini handikwanise hangu malong distance mai Angie

Me.....saka monosara kwamai Karen(sis Cathy)kuHarareka

Aby.....ko pano?

Me.....pano pari kusara vanhu vechirume vega mainini,chero mai venyu vakazvinzwa havafare nazvo

Aby.....handiti havasweri pano here ,plus mamaids anenge aripo

Me.....hazviite mainini kana musingade kuenda kwaGutu monosara
kuHarare full stop

Aby.....ko ndikasara hangu namai Tariro handiti ndisisi vangu futi?

Me.....okay kana madaro henyu ,ndichataura navo

Sisi mai Tary havana havo kuramba kusara nemunin'ina wamai Kim
The following day takaperekedzwa naKenny kuenda kwaGutu ,ndiye
munhu aitrustwa naRyan

Takasvika zvakanaka hedu zuva ranga raakunorereka ,baba vanga
vakagara kumuti wavo wekuvezera

Takatambirwa namaid akati mhamha vaivemo mumba ,
Mhamha natete Christina,Angel ,Junior vakapinda mumba ndichibva
ndaenda kwaive nababa vangu ndainge ndasuwa my father my pillar
of strength

vanga vasina kutombondiona kana ,vaive vakaisa musoro nepakati
pemakumbo vachipara para pasi kuratidza kuti pfungwa dzaive kure

Me.....baba

Vakavhunduka zvisingaite vachisimudza musoro ,vanga vaonda
zvimatama zvanga zvambobuda pavakauya kugettogether
kuMarondera zvanga zvawira mukati

Bab..... Kira ndiwe here kana kuti ndiri kurota?

Me.....ndini baba

Bab.....kana kumbokunzwa kutinhira kwemota,chete dzemukuwasha wangu hadziite ruzha

Ndakaseka hangu ndichiwaridza zambia rangu padombo kuti ndigare

Me.....makadiiko baba

Bab.....ndiri mupenyu mwanangu wakadiiwo
Dzakadii mhuri ?mauya mese here apa?

Me.....ndauya nemhuri yangu naamwene natete ana baba vasara kumabasa

Bab.....ndizvozvo kushanda ndookunotodiwa kuti zvifambe zvakanaka

Ndanga ndichitokufunga izvozvi,pane munin'ina wako aripano akauya svondo rapera

Me.....munin'ina wangu?

Bab.....ehe mwana wemunin'ina wamai vako wavakabereka naMandishora sahwira wangu saka mai Mandishora vakabva varambira mudenga chaimo,ndikatiwo zvaari mwana wasahwira wangu uyezve achihera ndiamai vemwana uyu zvakare, ndingasiya achirara musango here?ndakamutora akauya pano zvekudya ifararira dzimba dzekurara dzakawanda, zvino mai vako vari kuvava hanzi ngaabve pano,mwana wehure,hure rinorehwa munin'ina wavo chaiye wemudumbu rimwe,hameno zvavakambotadzirana kare tichangobva kuroorana ndozvaakutukirwa pamwana ko mwana anozivei?

Ndakanzwa tsitsi hangu ndaiziva kuti achihera vakange vakuramba unofema moto ukabuda munyu chete

Me.....akura zvakadii mwana wacho?

Bab.....atova mhandara chaiyo zvekuti kuri kukasira kuroorwa dai akaroorwa

Ndofunga wakamukurira negore kana maviri ,akangoita sezvawakaita izvo vanhu vanouya pano vanotomboti ndiKira vozoona kuti iye ane muviri wkapfuura wako uye akaita kakusviba

Me.....hoo saka arimo mumba umo ?

Bab.....ari kugara mukitchen yeuswa umo amai vako havadi kana kumuona ndoshaya kuti moyo wavo wakaita sei chaizvo?

Takasimuka tikafamba tichienda mumba ,ndaishaya kuti baba vangu
vari kuondeswa nei ,kuti inyaya yemwana waMandishora here?
Takapinda mumba mhamha vaiita kugegedzera namai Ryan vakabata
mwana

Mom.....titambireka vekuchirungu

Me.....munotambireiko

Mom.....murume wamatiigira kauyu

Me.....manje akatotorwa nemurungu akafanana naye
Apa mangouya kuzoziviswa chete

Vakaseka havo ana mai vangu vaviri

Mai vangu vachiseka waitoti ndamuwana munhu kwaye izvo kwaani

Ndakazobuda panze ndichinotarisa wacho ainzi munin'ina wangu
wacho

Ndakawana arimo mukitchen achitobva kunogeza ,ndakasviko mira
padoor ,akabva acheuka achinditarisa she was beautiful and innocent

U Her Hii mai Angie

She said maziso ake achida kubuda misodzi,uku achismiler

Me.....ndiani akuudza kuti ndini mai Angie

Her.....baba vakandiratidza photo renyu

Me.....hoo, saka unonzi ani ?

Her.....Ndonzi Lindiwe

Me.....ok how old are you?

Akangoramba akanditarisa so,i thought haanzwe chirungu

Me.....une makore mangani?

Her.....ndine 19

Me.....ok,handei mumba umo pane zvandinoda kuti timbotaura

Hermai Angie ,ipapo muchandiregererawo handibvumidzwe
namhamha kupinda mumba imomo

Me.....kana uineni havambokudzinge

Lindy.....ndinenge ndatotadza kuva remekedza

Me.....ok fine ,

Ndakabva ndatopinda ndikagara pabench

Ndikatanga kumubvunza nezveupenyu hwake,akangotaura
zvimwechete zvandaive ndaudzwa nababa

Takagara for one week but hupenyu hwaLindy was hell on earth

Vaisambonyara kuti pane vaenzi,amwene vangu vakamboedza
kuvatsiura but vakatoudzwa kunzi mwana wehure ihure ndotatisana
sei namai Mandishora ndichichengeta mwana wepfambi pano
?handiti vanotiti muri kusupporter chipfambi chaMandishora?

Mangwana ndiniwo,zvino baba vepano vanobva vakakata tsinga
dzese vachiita nharo,ungati pane zvavari kuvanza naMandishora
wavo,naiko kuzofanana kwakaita zimwana racho naKira wangu,
zvino pano haapagare achapabva ega kana achienda kubhawa kana
kumastreet hameno hake handisini ndega sisi vamai vake

Amwene vangu vakashaya kana chekureva pakadaro

Musi wataiti tiri kudzokera kuMarondera mangwana amwene
vakauya kuroom kwandairara

Mai Ryan.....Clara kana uchida kuti Mwari vatikomborere ngatitakure
Lindiwe timboende naye,ogara kusvika awana basa ,abude mumoto
maari muroora

End of Chapter

Love you all 𪛗𪛗

[12/16, 9:08 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

[illegible]

THE UNBREAKABLE BOND

KIRA SSN 3

story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 10

CLARA

Me.....hii mhamha ndoendepi nemwana wevaridzi?mwana wekwaMandishora kauyu?

Mai Ryan.....hazvina basa mai Angie ,vanhu vese vari kugara pafarm paya ndevewa Kambanga kana KwaRukato here?manje uyu atori munin'ina wako chaiye mwana wemunin'ina wamai vako

Me.....but iye Lindy wacho chaari kushingirira pano chii?haasisiri mwana mudiki kauyu,ngaabve aende kwehanzvadzi dzana mhamha kwana sekuru uko,kana kuhama dzekwaMandishora dzacho ,pano ndopadii?

Mai Ryan.....ukaenda naye unobvei nhai mai Angel ,imba iya ihombe ine marooms akawanda ,zvekudya hazviperi ,tongono gara naye for just a few days achitsvaga basa

Me.....mhamha ndodaro nekuti i know my husband haadi kugara mumba makazara vanhu especially zvekuti nditore hama dzangu ,anototi chanetsa chii inga zvese ndiri kusupplier kumusha kwako wani ?ngavagare ikoko vachisupportwa

Mom.....ndizvo hazvo but she needs a break ari mumoto mwana uya ,usaona kusmiler kwaanoita achitukwa paya ironda risingazoperi raari kugadzira mumoyo make

Situation yakadaro ndinoinzwisisa do you know kuti kuchema kuri nane kana warwadziswa pane kusmiler? unokuvarira mukati,hazvishamise ipapa pamwe anotombo chema ari ega manheru,its not easy kuti anorara ega kukitchen uko pasi futi neone blanket,chikafu oita chekupiwa zvasara ,unochengeta vanhu vangani Clara pafarm paya ?vausina kana hukama navo wozotadza mwana wamai vako arikutambura uyu?

me.....ok mom kana muchizonozvimirira kumwana wenyu toenda naye,dai pasina kuuya munin'ina wamai Kim dai zviti nani,manje apa

ndoita sekuti ndaakuita competition navo kuti vaudzirei hama yavo saka ndotounzawo yangu

Mom.....ndopedzerana naye Ryan wacho ,ndomubvunza kuti hauna kuwana Clara achichengetwa nabamukuru iwe?kana zvaomesesa anomboenda kwamai Tariro tichiona zvekuita

Me.....okay ndotaura nababa mangwana ndonzwa kuti vanotiwo chii ?because mwana wevaridzi kauyu

Amwene vakabuda vakaenda kuroom kwavo naAngie wavo ndikasara hangu naJuniour wangu ndichinyatsofunga ,kuenda naLindy kwaitove kutsvaga kutukwa naRyan ,worse anga akatofanana neni hake bamunini Trevor vaigona kutonetsa ,apa Ryan agara aitosvotwa nekuroora kumwe chete naKenny to wedzera mumwe futi ,haa apo aitotsika madziro

Ndiri pakati pekufunga ndakareceiver call from Ryan

Me.....honey

Ryan.....yes sweetheart
How are you?

Me.....I miss you

Ryan.....i miss you too plus nzara ,apa handicha kwanise kukwata
pakaipa

Me.....unouya riini?

Ryan.....tomorrow ndorara ndaaku south Africa
Then sunday ndouya kumba ndoda kuwana waakumba, mhamha Juju

Ndakamboda kumuudza zvamainini Lindy ndikazoona kuti ndinga
chinjise munhu mood

Me.....ok sweety I can't wait

Ryan.....love you Clara

Me.....love you too

Mangwana acho ndakakumbira baba kuenda naLindy ,vakambokakama vachitsika tsika hanzi hee kumba kwemukuwasha mukuwasha haadi kuremedzwa ndiye adii hake

Me.....anongogarawo zvishoma tozomutsvagira basa kana pafarm ipapo

Bab.....Zvichizoita here,koti iwe uri kuchengetwa naRyan ,cathrine naCarol vari kuchengetwa nemari yaRyan ndomupazve mumwe mwana wangu hauoni kuti kusatenda ikoko

Me.....handiti mwana wekwaMandishora here baba ?

Bab.....ipapo hapo panoda tiine nguva ndikutsanangurire zvakaitika

Me.....kana zvirizvo zviri kukuondesai ndiudzei baba ,munofa

nekufunga musina wamaudza

Bab..... Lindiwe haasi mwana wekwaMandishora uyu, ndotoshaya kuti ndakapona sei pana mai Hoko vaya ,dai vakataura havo pamwe dai ndakasunungurwa hangu,Kira mwanangu ndinovimba newe ndosaka ndakukuudza mhosva dzangu,Lindiwe uyu munin'ina wako chaiye wandakaita namainini venyu mazuva akambotiza mai venyu kuenda kumusha kwavo iwe uri chindumure, Mainini vaivawo nechinangwa chekuti murume wavo akanga asingabereki,iniwo ndaiti pada achaita mwana mukomana rudzi rwokura chero kwaari kuna mai vake ndaizongoziva kuti mwana ndwangu

Takatsidzirana kuti nyaya yemwana haife yakabuda kusvika muguva ndakatozorohwa nehana svondo rapera ndodaidzwa naMandishora kuti kuno kwaita nyaya,svikei kuya wanike mwana aripo ,regai zvakanzi hakuna chakavanzika chisingabude pachena panga pasina marambiro nekuti mwana iyeye ndiwe kira pauri ndofunga wakazvionera „ndozvinoita vana vemisikanzwa ava anowana mumwe wekurudzi kwake waanofanana naye

Ndakamubvunza kuti ko zvaita sei ,ndopaakati ndarairwa kuno namai vangu vanonzi nhingi nhingi ,ndikati zvanga zvamboita sei zvavazokuraira kuno mushure memakore mazhinji?zvikanzi murume wamai paakaziva kuti handisi mwana wepo anga oda kundirepa ,uye hameno kwaaka porofitiwa kunzi ane mweya werudzi uri kumurwisa saka anofanira kumbonogara kune verudzi rwake kuti mweya uyu udzikame, achitaura kudaro misodzi iri pamatama moyo wangu wakarwadza ,ndikati zvino ndorasira ani ropa rangu ?ndopandakauya naye pano

Me.....ko akazosvikira kwaMandishora sei?

Bab.....ndizvo zvaanga arairwa namai vake kuti nyaya isakurumidze yasvika kuna chihera,nekuti mai vacho sisi vavo vanovaziva vatova nemakore vasingataudzane kana kufonerana ,saka ipapa chihera ari kumboita seanonyumwa ndaakutotyira mwana iyeyu ,chihera akazowana anomupeputsa kuhope kwaari kana kumusvinudza maziso kuti aone munonzwa zvava zvimwe kuno zvawati woenda naye kwenyu Marondera ndizvozvo hazvo,asi kwaCathy kwaigona kuita mukataura naCathrine anogona kumbomuchengeta kwezvima zuva zvishoma ndichitsvaga zvekuita

Ndakabvuma zvekwa sisi Cathy but i was not sure kuti vanobvuma,kumuchengeta ini

Takagadzirira kusimuka ndakaenda kukitchen kwaiva naLindy ndikawana baba vatorimo vakagara pabench iye Lindy akagara pasi akapeta makumbo ake zvine hunhu uku achipukuta misodzi

Me.....muri kuwirirana here munomu

Lindy.....misodzi yemufaro ,ndafara kuti sisi vangu vandigamuchirawo

Bab.....Kira ndokumbira umbomira kuudza vakoma vako nezve nyaya iyi saCarol handimuchenese anoswera audza achihera ndikaoneswa ndondo pano kana kusiiwa tachembera kudai,ndichatsvaga maudziro andingavaite

Me.....ehoi baba,mapedza kurongedza here mainini?

bab.....ko akambouya neiko,vasiri mai Mandishora vakamusarudzirawo zvihembe zvakasiwa nevana vavo

Me.....manje hameno dzangu munokwana here mainini,makasimba kundidarika

Lindy.....ndopfeka idzodzo dzandinadzo

Bab.....Lindy mwanangu uremekedze sisi vako ava,ndiye mwana wangu aripamoyo handidi kuti atambudzwe

Lindy.....ehoi baba ,

Ndakamutsvagirawo kadress pane andaive nawo ,kuti apfeke nekuti hembe dzekwamai Mandishora munongodzizivawo wani rakabva raita kumugara kunge rake nekuti anga akati simbei saka raibata richiita kakushaper muviri,ndaityira bamunini Trevor kuti vanoikunda here miedzo iyi?ndakazongoti hameno havo mai Ryan ndivo vanga vati tiende naLindy it wasn't my fault ,vaiteya mwana wavo vega

Ndakaoneka mhamha zvakanaka,tichibva tabuda panze navo vachitiperekedza

Lindy.....mhamha ndaakuenda nasisi maAngie ndodzoka ndichikuonai

Mom.....kuvana vangu ndokwaunoda kuenda?chete handikupi mhosva une ruchiva samai vako , vaakutumira chimwana chavo kuno

izvezvi nekuti vanzwa kuti ndave pamutambara kede ndaakudya
ndichiguta ,vatadza kuchengeta vega here zvavanga vakaroorwa
nanager wani vachitsvinya isu varume vedu vachiveza migoti
nemipinyi?enda kuna mai vako kwete kuswero namirana nevana
vangu

Linda.....ehoi mhamha

Achihera vakamonyorora muromo kunge uchaenda kugotsi

takangosiya vakadaro koachihera ungavadii

Takazosimuka kumapast nine dzemakuseni tonanga Marondera
Kwatakasvika zuva raakuno vira,

Patakapinda mumba takawana bamunini Trevor namainini Abby
vakatozemberana kuratidza kuti vari murudo,ndakati thank you lord
munin'ina wangu anzvengwa nemiedzo

Ziso rakazopiwa mainini naTrevor ndoraitova nechirevo chaicho
vakatozotsiurwa namhamha

mom.....Trevor watotanga soo ,matarisire erudzii aunaita vanhu iwayo,handizvide hangu

Trevor.....chakanaka chakanaka mom chinoda kuyemurwa

Mom.....uchiyemura ambhuya here?uyu munin'ina wambuya vaAngie saka kwamuri ndaambhuya ndimai vaClara ava,hauoni kuti vakatoredzera kuna mai vamai Angie?

Trevor akaita kusekera godo chaiko

Trevor.....are you serious mom?

Mom.....ndotamba newe kuti zvadini?handitambe newe ini

Trevor.....kana ndikasaita makuna kuna zvoreva kuti i will die
ndingori single

Akabva abuda hake mukomana ,takasara tikashama miromo
takatarisana namhamha

Me.....mangwana ndokutsvagira kwekuenda Lindy pano hapana
kumbomira mushe
Ndogona kumbotaura natete Shylet wombogara ikoko uchivabatsira
basa sezvo vari pakugadzirira muchato wavo

Mhamha.....anogara pano hapana kwaanoenda
ndichimbomujaidzirei Trevor ?

Ndakabva ndangonyarara hangu,asi kuri kunza bamunini Trevor
vaenderera mberi nenyaya yavo ndaitozo mubvisa pamba apa
Lindiwe

Yanga yasara ndeya Ryan kuti achazvi gamuchirawo

sei?ndaingomitira paanouya pachu

Mainini Abby vanga vapusa zvino pamwe kwaiva kuvertakwa nemwana waJoseph akanga auya here hameno,Ryan akafona manheru ezuva iroro achindiudza kuti ave muSA uye anosvika kumba zuva raitevera

Sunday handina kuenda kuchechi ndakaswera ndakamirira daddy
haana kumbouya
masikati ese
apa phone ainge adzima

Manheru after super tichitona hedu tv tese semhuri ndoopakapinda Ryan ,hana yangu yakaita kurova nemufaro zvese nekakutya kutukwa Ndakasimuka ndikanomupa hug ndichibva ndatora bag raive nelaptop raaive naro
Iye akambomira akatarisa kwaive nevanhu

Ryan.....this house has turned upside down,what's going on ,vanhu kuzara kudai?are we indians?

Trevor.....come on bro vanhu vapi vawanda? ava ndimainini vamai
Angie and Abby makasiya aripo ,huyai mutiudze zveku
Japan hedu isu

Akadaro achismiler

Ryan.....Clara can i see you in private?

End of chapter

Love you all 餽槁

[12/16, 9:08 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄
餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄
餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Chapter 9

Trevor

Pandakaudza maiguru mai Kim namai Panashe nyaya yekuti vandibatsire kutsvaga musikana wekuroora ,vakamboramba vakanditarisa vachida kuona huserious hwangu, izvowo zvaisa believika kuti mukomana akaita seni angada kubatsirwa kutsvaga musikana?,pandiri hapana chaishoreka mari ndaive nayo ,malooks anga ari good

Zvese zvaive correct ,but i was helpless

Mai Kim.....musada kutamba nesu bamunini,mashayei?

Me.....nditori serious gulez

Mai Panashe.....chanetsa chiiko bamunini?zvambonyanyoita sei?

Me.....inyaya yekuti ndoda mukadzi wekumusha chete
Imimi ana maiguru ndimi munotoziva vanhu vekuno
itondibatsirawo ndaakuda kuroora manje, ndakura

ndakadaro ndichipuruzira ndebvu dzangu

Mai Panashe.....vasikana vacho vanonyepera tsika ava bamunini
,mukati vari mapenzi ,hameno kune mumwe wekwa mai Star anonzi
Portia anenge arinani hake
Handizoziviwo kuti akamira sei kana azoorwa

Mai Kim.....ini ndine munin'ina wangu Abigail bamunini,haa iyeye
munenge mawana mukadzi ,anoshanda ,anehunhu plus haasati
amboziva zvemisikanzwa zvese izvo ,mhamha vakamuchengeta
chaizvo and anogara achitariswa everyweek

Me.....ok maiguru mangwana itai kuti ndisangane naPortia ,then
mainini Abby hameno kuti vanowanika sei?

Mai Panashe.....mochitongoita zva mainini Abby bamunini

Mai Panashe dzanga dzaakutoramwa

Me.....ndiri pakutsvaga maiguru ,ndoda kuona anoita

Mai Kim.....Abby ndikafonera mhamha anofuma achiuya kuseni
kumusha kwedu hakusi kure ari kwaHonde

Mai Kim vaiva nedzungu veduwee ,vaiita kutadza kunyatsomira
zvakanaka
Vaakungo praiser munin'ina wavo

Me.....ko akasviko ndiramba Abby wacho nhai gulez ,apa Portia
ndisina kumuona ndine mazuva mashoma kunoku

Mai Kim.....Abby haamborambe ,kune munhu anoramba kupinda
mumambure?

Trevor.....ok ana maiguru regai ndiende kumba toitamba mangwana

Ndakadzokera kumba muroad mese ndaiimba maworship song
Ndakasvika aunt vauraya huku vatobika takadya hedu tichifara

,ndakatombo vabvunza nezva Portia vakati munhu ari bhoo hake
,ndanga ndaakuudzwa dzana Rumbi nana Serenia vasina hunhu,
ndikavaudzawo zvamainini Abby

Aunt.....kana vauya mainini Abby ndoda kuzovaonawo bamunini
,ndotokuudzai kuti munhu uyu ndikwaye here kana imhepo
yanyamavhuvhu
Kana mhandara ndinoiona ichifamba apo ,

Ini hangu mhandara ndaisave nebasa nayo ndaingoda mukadzi
akadzikama zvakaita maiguru Clara kana mai Panashe,even mai
Karen vanga vasina kubhabhauka
Takatandara dzingori nyaya dzevasikana ndichiudzwa anoita
neasingaite
Ndaiseka hangu zvekuti pfungwa dzakatombo sununguka
ndakazoenda kunorara hangu late
Ndakasviko gara pabed hangu ndichifunga zveupenyu kuti am i
taking the right step or ndiri kutozvinyudza
But kuti Ryan afare ndaifanira kutoita zviripo
Ndogadzira mukadzi wangu kusvika aita zvandinoda
Ndodzidzira kumuda semukadzi wangu
Hakuna munhu asingadike kana aine demon ndonamatira roenda
Ryan was right ndaida kusvikepi ndisina mukadzi?
Ndakapfugama ndikanamata kunaMwari

Dear Lord, I know I am a sinner before you ,but i need you lord ,at this stage of my life ,i am helpless i don't know what to do ,nditungamirei kune mafuro manyoro ishe wangu,handikumbiri mukadzi akanaka pachiso handikumbire mhandara ,ndinokumbira anondida nerudo chairwo asina kuchiva ganda rangu kana chimiro ,ndinoziva kuti mune wangu wamakandigadzira kubva ndichibuda mudumbu ramai vangu

Ndinokumbira ishe ndigone kusangana naye panguva shoma yandiri pakutsvaga

Kusave kuda kwangu but let your will be done

Amen

Ndakarara hangu ndaiva nekutenda kuti Mwari andinzwa uye achaita sekuda kwake

The following morning ndakamuka late ,aunt vanga vatobika breakfast ,vatodziisa mvura yekugeza ,ndakageza ndichibva ndadya naUncle vava tichitaura nyaya,

After breakfast ndakaenda kumatanga naUncle tichiona hedu mabroilers avaipfuya manga muine mazera akasiyana dzimwe dzanga dzatova ready ,

He was doing well pamusha pedu paitoitwa production

Masikati takatogara hedu pabvute ,pakabva pasvika kamusikana kadiki kanga katori nemadhaka mumakumbo

Kakasvikondimhoresa ndichibva ndanzwa munhuwi weweti

uchindifukidza ,moyo wangu wakabva wamira
Akagara nechekure achiombera vanhu ,ndainzwa kuda kurutsa but
ndakashinga semurume

Aunt.....Portia wauya?waita zvakanaka ndanga ndichatouya
kumba kwenyu nhasi kuzokuona

I was a bit shocked

Portia.....hoo hapana chakaipa ndabva ndatotumwa huku
namhamha motondionera padyo

Vakaseka havo

Uncle vakabva vanotora huku yaidiwa ndikasara naauntie na
Portia,auntie vakaita maintroduction avo,

Me.....une makore manganiko Portia?

Portia.....ndine 16

Ini ah !ko zvakatori kamwanana zvako kasina zvakanoziva nhai ,ini ndaitoda musikana ati kurei wekuroora faster faster kwete underage yakadaro ,chete vanhu vekumusha vaisambo zvikoshesa waitongoti chero abuda mazamu

Kakazoenda hako Portia handina kana kutomboperekedza hangu

Mainini Abby vakazouyiwa navo kumazuva rodoka namai Kim
Vanga vakanaka havo kumeso vari vapfupi zvishoma vakatsvuka

Handina hangu chandakayemura pavari asi handiti chandaingoda mukadzi chete here?

Takambokurukura hedu dzimwe nyaya mainini vaive mufast havo,vaitova kumberi ndaizovagadzirisa kana taroorana hedu

Musi iwoyo handina kumbotaura navo dzerudo

Vaida kutorara paden ndakabva ndaramba ini,ndakavaudza kuti mhamha vangu havatombode kuzvinzwa zvekuti kune munhu azorara pamba pavo vasipo ,vachibva vazodzokera kwana bamukuru

Friday mainini Abby vakauya vakaswera kumba kwedu again hapana zvandakambotaura navo,vakatozobva pakauya bamukuru vachindiona

Saturday ndakanoswera kwana bamukuru because sunday ndaida kumukira kudzokera kuHarare

Kumusha kwaitondibhowa ini plus ndainge ndichagarirei iye mukadzi ndatomuwana Abby aitoratidza kuti atondida kare changa chasara

kungoroorana togara

Manheru esaturday ndakafonera hangu Ryan

Me.....hello baAngie

BaAngiendeip bamunini,zviri kufamba here paroots

Me.....yaa zvafamba ndanyurura kamwe kepa Honde apo

RYAN.....wagona Trevor chiita uroore shaa,ungatochena ndebvu unoda kuita saKenny here akaroora aane 29?

Me.....dziri ryt wani

Ryan.....hazviite shaa unochembera usina kunyatso enjoyer ,mukadzi wemumba anoita shaa zvitori different nevekunze ava,kana waroora hauzombosweri uchitarisa vamwe vasikana unotobuda mumba uchitodzvova kuguta

Ndakaseka hangu

Ryan.....ane chikoro here?because dzimwe nharo dzaizombokakwa
namaiguru vako vasati vadzokera kuchikoro
dzaitorwadza,kana asina kudzidza wotoendesa kuchikoro
uchingobva kuchata

Ndaiseka hangu my brother was in a good mood,hameno vanga
vapiwei chaizvo nagulez

Takataura nyaya dzakawanda zvekuti moyo wangu wakatombonzwa
kusununguka,ndakatozo vaudza zvekuti kababie kacho munin'ina
wamai Kim

Ryan.....wapenyerwa here or watsvagirwa

Me.....ndapenyerwa bro

Ryan.....its ok kana zvakadaro ,but kungoroora imba imwe chete

nemukoma wako hakunyatsondiitire ini kutora munin'ina
wamaiguru?nemaakuriro akaita nyika?sezvandakaita nakenny
zviya,ana tezvara vanototi vakuwasha vapererwa
Asi kana ari wako you can't change the fact
You have to follow your heart

Me.....

yaa ipapo you are right „handisati ndaisa final decision hangu,ndichiri
kucompare pane kamwe kanonzi Portia but eish

Ryan.....chii?

Me.....kadiki and kanoto nhuwa weti hako

Ryan akaseka zvekuperera zviya

Ryan.....wazondinakidza nhasi Trevor ,but sometimes kunhuwa weti
proves her innocency,maybe hapana zvinombo ziikanwa ipapo

Me.....hapana zvinotombo ziikanwa kane 16 years shaa

Ryan.....kakanyanya but it seems uri kuda kuteera matsimba angu,Clara anga achangopinda mu17 patakasangana ,and panyaya yekunhuwa weti apo zvanga zvakada kunodaro ikoko,but paseri peka bad smell pane huchi

Ndakaita kugara pasi nekuseka zvangu

Ryan.....ungaseke hako Trevor but between the two titsvagire mainini vasingazoku tambudze vaunozofara navo kusvika wachembera vanomira newe munhamo nemumatambudziko
Clara akamira neni handidi kunyepa ,akandichinja ndikava munhu anokwanawo pane vamwe,

Me.....ok bro

Ryan.....wish you the best of luck bro

Me.....thanx

Ndakabva ndarara hangu nedumbu ,I was stressed hangu ,ndaishaya kuti ndoda ani?ndaiti ndikafunga Abigirl she was good looking

akapasa wo o-level but she was not my type ,haisiyo mhando yemudzimai yandaishuvira kuva nayo,dzungu raivepo aizvionera pamusoro soro ihwo humhandara hwacho hwaingotaurwa pese pese naiyo o-level yaibva yaita kunge degree

Kotiwo aka kaPortia kunenge kuri kutodzvanyirira mwana chaiko ,hapana zvakaambozivawo plus ini hangu munhu ane utsvina neni hatipindirane ,vezera rake waitove maform four, zvino munhu ari form four achiri kuzviitira zvingabuda izvozvo?

Zuva raitevera ndakamukira kudzokera kuHarare ndisina kumbotaura namainini Abby number dzeophone ndainge ndapiwa hangu ,ndaيدا kumbotanga ndafunga ,or ndaigona kuwana mumwe 3 months dzisati dzakwana ndaizovafonera kana ndashaya

Pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzisina zororo ndaigara ndakanyarara zvekuti maiguru Clara vakapedzisira vabvunza chainetsa ndikangovavhara vharawo

Pandakanzwa kuti Abby arikuuya kuzogara nesu ndakarohwa nehana

ndaishaya kuti arikufunga kuita sei ,ndaiziva hangu kuti aronga nasisi vake mai Kim kuti anditeere

Ndakasarudza kuenda kunomutambira ndirini ndinyatsoona pane pfungwa dzake ,pandakasvika muMarondera wanike pana ambhuya ndakashaya kuti vanhu vane pfungwa dzakakwana here ava ?Abby anga atove mazera ana Charity kana kutopfuura zvisihoma ,aiperekedzwa namai kuti zvidii?ivo mai vacho kutozoita tutsika kani Kunge ndiri mukuwasha wavo,ndakaenda navo kumba mai vacho vakambogara for one week vachibva vatengerwawo magroceries

ndokudzokera kumba ,Ryan haana kumbo commenter hake pana mainini Abby

Ndakatombo mubvunza kuti vari sei akangoti ita zvinoda moyo wako.

Abigirl ,aida kuita kashow off ndaimuona hangu chaaisaziva ndechekuti ground raaive akatsika raive raClara saka aifanira kutomudzikamira hake

Ryan akaenda kuJapan vamwe vakaenda kumusha

Abigirl akasara achigara kwamai Tariro

but nguva zhinji aiswera ari kumain house ,ombotandara ozoenda kunorara late ,Dad vakazopopota kuti Abby asapote achiuya kumba manheru kusvika anamhamha vadzoka , vanga vaakutondityira kuti ndingapare mhosva nemwana wevaridzi ,vasingazive kuti handisisiri Trevor wekare wavaiziva

Saturday ndaisaenda kubasa ndakaswera hangu pamba Dad ndovakaenda

Kuma past nine ndakaona Abby apinda achiratidza kusuwa

Me.....ko maitweiko mainini?

Abby.....hapana ndaakutofunga kumusha kwaHonde ini

Me.....ko indava

Abby.....kuno kunobhowa uku

Me.....inyaya yekuti makaramba kuenda nevamwe kumusha
,kwaGutu, kunonakidza manje dai musiri kumbosurukirwa soo

Abby..... haa kwaGutu maya,ndakatobhowekana nekuti mai Kim
vakandinyepera

Me.....kutii?

Abby.....kuti hanzi imimi muri kuda kuroora

Me.....yaa kuroora ndiri kutoda

Abby.....ivo vakabva vatonditi muri kuda kutondiroora inini
monthend

Me.....ko asi hamudi kuroorwa kwacho?

Abby.....ndoda hangu ndosaka ndakatoteera kunoku kuti ndinzwe kuti zvakamira sei?

Trevor.....ndokuroorai after two months mainini dont worry ,mukabvunzwanaRyan moti muri musikana wangu

Abby.....ko asi handisi musikana wako?

Trevor.....ok muri musikana wangu but imbomirai kuudza ana mhamha nana maiguru

Abby.....asi usazodaro Trevor wanga wakanyararirei nguva yese iyi uchiziva kuti unondida ?

Me.....vasikana vanotyisa ka ndaitya kutukwa kana kutaaurirwa kuna mai vako hanty uri mwana wamhamha here iwe?

Abby.....mhamha vangu havadi zvisina basa,vamwe vangu vese vakapera kutambiswa nevakomana asi ini ndaitariswa everyday kuti handisi kuita misikanzwa here?vari strict mhamha vangu

Ndopataipesana chete ipapo pekuda kundi udza kuti achiri sealed,neka show off kaivepo

Ndanga ndavimbisa Abby kuzomuroora but moyo wangu waisada ini Anga ari very fast pazvinhu zvake ,akaswera aakutondizembera zembera

Ndaiziva vasikana vari virgin vachitya varume ini ,zvino uyu yooh ndaitomushairwa pake

Kwanzi hee ngatione phone yako hee ,hauna mumwe musikana here ini yowee ?munhu wandangotaura zvekuroora chete ,kana I love you chaiyo handina kumboita munhu akuto ndipinza court ,asi kuri kunzi taroorana ndaida kumbozama kudealer naye ndione kuti dzungu hariperi here?

Tiri pakati pekutamba hedu magame paphone nanew bae wangu ,ndopakasvikawo ana maiguru clara namhamha mumashure mavo makapinda ngirozi yakafanana namaiguru ,ndakaramba ndakangotarisa ndakatadza kana kudzora maziso angu,kana kumedza mate ndakanzwa kutsva kunenge kutonhorwa

End of chapter

Love you all 餽稿

[12/16, 9:09 AM] Felistas: 餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄
掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽
掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽掄餽

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 11

CLARA

Pandakanzi ndoda kuonekwa pangu ndega ndakaziva kuti yatotanga hondo

Ryan akabva atongofamba achienda kubedroom kwedu,
Ndakambosara ndakamira ndakatarisa Lindy face yanga yatodonha akanga aita munyama wekuwana bamukuru vasina hunhu infact bamukuru benzi ,shuwa munhu anotadza kumhoresa baba namai nenyaya yemunin'ina wangu chete,

Mom.....endai mai Angie mongonomuudza kuti Lindy akauya namhamha its not my fault,ndozomu tsanangurira kana andibvunza

Me.....ehoi mhamha

Amwene vanenge vaitokwatawo mwana wavo,matauriro avo aive nekakutya mukati ,bamunini Trevor worse vanenge vaitya kuputitswa zvekare,baba vacho ndovainge vakangonyarara

Ndakatoona kuti ndikasaita stand up for Lindy hapana anombozvikwanisa angarare akandwa kunze mwana wababa vangu Ndakaenda kubedroom kuya ndichikoka mazi confidence

Ndakawana munhu akapfeka short chete kuratidza kuti aida kunogeza ,apa anga agara palaptop yake hameno zvaitariswa Ndakaenda mubathroom ndikambomira ,Ryan aiti kana achibva rwendo rwakareba anotoda cold shower chaiyo,then in the morning anoda warm water saka panga pasina need yekumuvhurira mvura Ndakagadzirisawo zvisoma zvaaizoda kuzoshandisa pakugeza Ndikanyatsoisa zvinhu inorder pakudzoka ndakasangana naye padoor achitopindawo,haana zvaakambotaura

Ndakapinda mubedroom ndikambogara pabed ndichinyatsofunga Ryan akapedza kugeza achibva adzokera palaptop pake akanyarara ,ndaishaya kuti ndotangira papi munhu airatidza kuti akaguta nehasha

Me.....daddy handei munodya something

Ryan.....I am not hungry

Me.....madya kupi?

Ryan.....kundida here kana kuti kuda kundinzwa

Me.....no kutokuda chaiko

Ryan.....no you don't love me Clara ,unoda mari

Me.....what do you mean Ryan?

RyanI made a very big mistake

Me.....mistake yei?

Ryan.....yekuku truster yekufunga kuti uri innocent ,yekufunga kuti wakapusa iwe utoru kumberi ,ndaifanira kukuongorora the first day i saw you dai ndakaziva kuti une mission

Me.....mission yei Ryan?

Ryan.....yekutsvaga mari,wainyepera kuva confused that day uchitoziva hako zvauri kuita

Me.....musi upi Ryan???

Ryan.....musi wawainyepera kutsvaga sisi cathy uchinyatsoziva mamovements angu I guess your sister cathrine is a spy too

Me.....Ryan please

Ryan.....and now you have brought your sister here for money too,uri kuda kuteya Trevor hanty?
But this time you have lost it

ndakanzwa shungu dzichizara pamoyo pangu,ichiri nyaya yekuti ndaunza munin'ina wangu pano here or pane zvimwe zvandisiri kuziva,nekwandaive ndabva naye Ryan aisafanira kudaro ,ndakakurumidza kumisa misodzi yangu kuti isabude,ndanga ndamujaidza kutaura zvaanoda for a long time ,but this time I was not going to tolerate his nonsense

Me.....now you know that Clara and her sister came here for money what are you going to do about it?

Akaratidza kushamisika anga ajaira kuti Clara akapusa
ndewekungochema

Akaseka zvekumanikidzira

Ryan.....oh i see ,so you want to know my next move ?

me.....yeah

Ryanok its a surprise,chimbo guesser sweetheart

Me.....Divorce maybe..... ,and after the divorce Clara ,Angel and
Junior will get three quaters of the R and C.....

Ryan.....stop right there clara ,not only three quaters but yese,you
can take everything

Wondisiira macirtificates angu ne chitupa

Me.....correct,then i will go after my next target

Ryan.....who is your next target ,can I guess please

Me.....yes,who do you think is my next target ?someone is jelous here

Ryan.....Trevor of course

Me.....no,i don't go after vanhu vakapusa saTrevor how can i do such a thing? You are my next target Ryan i will fight kusvika ndakuhwina and we will get married for the second time
And in our second marriage i hope you will love me for who i am

akabva afamba achiuya kwandiri
Akasviko mira pamberi pangu

Ryan.....I love you Clara,today wandiratidza hushingi
hwandaitsvaga mauri ndichishaya all along for the past three years
,waingochema kana ndakutsamwisa ,apa uri kuda kustuder law
,unomiririra mumwe munhu sei iwe usingagone kuzvimiririra?
you have to stand up for your self ,stand up for you kids ,stand up for
your beloved ones

Ndakapukuta misodzi yanga yaakutobuda ,

Ryan.....thank you Clara for loving me
I love you

he pulled me closer to his chest,ndokumbondimbundira for a while
Shungu dzekunzi ndakavinga mari hadzina kuperera ipapo
munhu haafanire kutamba nezvinhu zviri sensitive kudaroka

Ndiri mukati pekufunga ndakanzwa ndaa kutokiswa ndakanzvengesa
muromo wangu ,Ryan akavhunduka nazvo,

Ryan.....chiiko mai Ryan

Me.....nyaya yako haina kundijekera Ryan,wati ndakavinga mari pano?

Ryan.....com'on Clara,ndanga ndangotsamwira nyaya yekuti waunza munin'ina wako pano

Me.....wadii kungo nanga mainini not me ,plus inini handisirini ndakati mainini vauye panoka ini enda unobvunza mai vako

Ryan.....mhamha vakati munin'ina wako auye on your behalf ,mainini vako ivavo havasi hama yamhamha ihama yako

Me.....but is there any problem mainini vakangogarawo for a few days?

Ryan.....the problem is ,kuuya kwawaita nemunin'ina wako you are confusing Trevor ,anga apenyerwa namainini Abby and I guess vanga vatove pane imwe stage iwe ndopawaakuuya nemuedzo wako,ndozvanyanya kunditsamwisa izvozvo clara,Trevor paano tryer kukunda miedzo oita move on ne life panouya something

chinomudzosa kumashure,you know very well kuti hazviite kuti Trevor aroore that twin sister of yours,tinenge tatove mapedzi chaiwo

Me.....why?

RYAN.....kenny akaroora kumba kwenyu ndewe kwaRukato ,Trevor oroora kumba kwenyu futi ?it doesn't make sense
Ona zvekuita nehama yako shaa

Me.....that girl was in hot soup naachihera kumusha uko,handina kuti agare pano forever arikuda kungotsvaga basa chete oenda hake

Ryan.....kunyepa uko ,uri kungoti ari kutsvaga basa kuti awane kupinda mumba chete ,
I know you love your sister so much ,and unoda kugara naye chaizvo, semuridzi wemba ndaakukupa option
Kana uchida kuti munin'ina wako agare pane she can stay as long as she wishes
but i will give you maconditions

Me.....okay ndiudze maconditions acho

Ryan.....haafanire kutombodanana naTrevor at any cost ,even if it means kuvengana kwako naTrevor you can take the risk,mainini Abby ngavadzokere kumba kwavo ,unovaudza ndiwe even if it means kuvengana kwako namai Kim or nabamukuru Kenny ,ziva kuti Kenny na Cathrine vari kusupporter the idea yekuti Abby na Trevor varoorane ,ini hangu I was against the idea

Ndaida kuti aroore anonzi Portia haven't seen her hangu but i guess she is the one for Trevor,imwe condition ndeye kuti uchandipa zvandaka kuroorera panguva yandinozvida zvisina maexcuses ,and uchindipa kusvika ndagutsikana zvisina limit

Me.....ok ndichaita sekudaro ,even me I don't support the idea yekuti mainini vadanane naTrevor but

Iyo yekuti mainini Abby vadzokere wandiomesera murume wangu ,zviri nani varambe vega pane kuti ndiite sekurambanisa vanhu ,plus ndinenge ndaakuto zvivengesa nehama dzangu ana sisi Cathy ,just let mainini Abby stay for a while

Ryanthen your twin sister must go today

Me.....ok Ryan lets divide the house,ndoisa Abby na Lindy to the other side then.....

handina kuzopedza muromo iwoyo kiss yadzoka zvakare zvine
ukasha chaizvo

One thing led to another kusvika taamudenga rechinomwe ,ndanga
ndamusuwa Ryan wangu
naiye anga andisuwawo

Ndakazonotora mwana wangu tikaara zvakanaka ,makuseni
ndakamuka ndikapa daddy zvinhu zvavo as per agreement
Ndakaenda kulounge vanhu vanga vasati vamuka vakawanda mainini
Lindy vanga vatomuka vachicleaner cleaner nemamwe maids
,ndakaona utoro mukana wekutora navo

Me.....mainini Lindy huyai timboita n'ini n'ini

Akauya tikaenda kuroom kwake yandaive ndamupa

Me.....ndakudaizai mainini pane zvandinoda kuti nditaure nemi,eeh
pane zvamunonzwa here or zvamakanzwa pamakatanga kuona
Trevor

Lindy.....ah zvinenge kuita sei?

Me.....ndiri sisi vako Lindy ,ndiudze kana paine zvaunonzwa pana Trevor ,ukasaudza ini unoda kuzoudza ani?

Akabva atarisa pasi

Lindy.....ndakangorohwa nehana chete pandakazonzwa kuti vaka engager na mainini Abby zvakabva zvangopera

Me.....ndiani akakuudza kuti vaka engager?

lindy.....ndi mainini Abby vakadaro

Me..... ok kurohwa nehana dzimwe nguva zvinoreva kuti Trevor is your life partner ,but for now ndokumbira mumbomira kudanana please ,chero akakunyenga zverudzi rwupi imboramba Lindy I am not saying hamufanire kudanana naTrevor kana kuti hamuroorane but for the mean time bamukuru vako is against the idea

Kana Trevor ari wako zvechokwadi nothing can stop you from getting married ,even Ryan can not, kana nguva yakwana zvinozwiita zvega what I am trying to say is you don't have to complicate things

Lindy.....ndanzwisisa mai Angie ,ini hangu hana yangu yakangorova pandakatanga kuona Trevor,pandakazonzwa Abby achiti mukomana wake ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo,even Trevor akaroora Abby handina dambudziko nazvo hangu plus izvezvi handisati ndatombofunga zvekuroorwa kana kuita mukoma ,

Me.....ndangodaro hangu because sooner or later achatouya chete,mukadanana naTrevor mainini I will be in trouble naRyan ,anofunga kuti ndakauya nemi pano for a purpose

Me.....musandityire mai Angie handimboite zvinhu zvinokupinzai pakaoma

Me.....ok mainini pakana ndozvandanga ndichida kungotaura nemi chete

Vakakumbira zambia ndikavapa rangu vakamonera nekuti hembe dzangu dzaiita kakubata kwavari ,vakabva vadzokera Kunoita basa ravo

Pandakabuda ndakadzokera kubedroom kwangu ndikawana Ryan atova palaptop

Ndakasviko ivhara ndichibva ndamira pamberi pake

Me.....unofanira kumbozorora Ryan Damba wakabva kuJapan yesterday hauna kumbomhoresa maparents ako nhasi i monday baba vari kuenda kubasa ,Trevor anoenda kubasa mhamha pamwe vanoda kuenda kunoonawo tumabussiness twavo Vanokuona nguvai?

Ryan.....ukadeleter zvinhu zvangu unoti waitei nhai mhamha Junny ?and who is Ryan Damba here?tikaend kucourt of justice unogona kuzozvimiririra here? About my parents nhasi hakuna ari kuenda kubasa ,remember I am their boss

Me.....wakajaidzwa iwe,

Ndakabva ndatendeuka kuti ndiende ,Ryan akabva andibata ruoko kundidhonzera kwaari achibva asimuka

Ryan.....Junior akasvitsa six months anobva asiya mukaka matrips ese andi chaenda from then ndoenda newe ,ndaikusuwa everyday

ndiri kuJapan Clara ,sanike pandaibva kutaura newe paphone
ndainzwa kurwadziwa down there ndaibva ndatotadza kurara
zvachose,ndosaka waiona ndichimbojamba kufona mamwe mazuva
,yesterday I couldn't control myself ndaikuda heavy ipo paye
,zvekumbo mhoresa ana mhamha it was too late
Iwe wakabva wasarawo kulounge ,uchitowedzera hasha dzangu
,zvandakataura nezuro ndaifurirwa neengine yanga yashatirwa
,usanyanyo kubatikana hako mukadzi wangu i didn't mean anything
,I know i have hurt you last night and I am sorry for that I love you
Clara

Me.....which means both the mainini's can stay here ?

Ryan.....no babie ,only one mainini can stay here,the conditions are
still going on

Me.....but honey....

Ryanshiiii

we kissed again ,tikazorega pazvanga zvoda kuipa

End of Chapter

Love you all 餵

[illegible]

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by felistas

Chapter 12

Trevor

God answers prayers,munamoto wandakaita ndiri kumusha kwaMutare wanga wapindurwa , zvandakanzwa pandakaona Lindy zvakandiudza kuti uye ndiye wangu ,chero zvikandiomera sei ndaizomutora chete ,ndopandakaziva musiyano wekuda munhu nekuchiva pana maiguru Clara ndaichiva chaiko ,but apa hana yangu yakarova zverudo chaizvo ,mai vangu vakamboedza kuti ndiambhuya munin'ina wambuya vaAngie but kwandiri hazvina kushanda because ndakatoona kuti vari kunyepa my mom was not a liar apa waitodzidzirawo kunyepa zvavo

Ndakaudza kuti ndichaita makuna kuna ndikavasiya vari mulounge ndikaenda kuroom kwangu i needed some time alone ndaida kutombotenda Mwari nekuunza my life partner ndisati ndawira mugomba randaive ndatarisana naro,pana mainini Abby kwaive kutozvimanikidzira chaiko

Ndakapinda ndikazvikanda pacouch hangu ndikambovhara maziso ndichiona hangu nyeredzi yanga yadonhera mumba medu ,Lindy was more like Clara musiyano wavo waiva pakuti Lindy aive dark uye akati simbei kudarika Clara anga akatora body inenge yamaiguru Cathrine chaindinetsa kuti ndechekuti abvepi munin'ina waClara watisina kumbonzwa nezvake kubva ndichitanga kuziva mai Angel?

Kuti mhamha vari kutaura chokwadi kuti munin'ina waambhuya ?but zera ramai vaClara nera Lindiwe zvaisamboita kuti vaite masisters or mai vaClara nditete vaLindy?

Kana zvakadaro ndichatoita makuna kuna ,asi hana yangu hayaifanira kurovera ambhuyaka

Ndakabuditswa mundangariro naAbby akangosviko pinda muroom mangu

Me.....mainini muno knocker padoor apo,kana ndakupai permission mozopinda

Abby.....nekuti zvaita sei ?ndinorambidzwa kuita zvandinoda mumba mafuture hubby here ?

Iyi yaitova mhupo yechamupupuri chaiyo

Trevorhandidi kukupedzera nguva yako Abby ,maplans atochinja now hapasisina zvekuti ndichakuroora ,I am not your boyfriend anymore

Abby.....nekuda kwaLindy here Trevor ?what if she is married or engaged unofunga kuti musikana akaita saLindy anga kure kusvika paari paya asina mukomana achimirirei ?achiti kuna Trevor

Me.....chero zvandataura wazvinzwa

Abby.....manje hapana kana change of plans apa ndatofonera vana sisi mai kim kuti uchauya kuzoroora after two months ,
And I am sure kuti vatoudza vanhu kumusha

Trevor.....inga ndanga ndazvinyudza mumatope chaimo it seems family yenyu mese idzungu rega rega

Akabva atendeuka akabuda ,ndiyo imwe problem yaigona

kunditadzisa kuwana Lindy ,ndakazvituka nekuenda kunotsvaga mukadzi kwaMutare ndikazvituka nekuentertainer Abby from the start Dai ndakaita hangu zvaPortia handifunge kuti aizondikanganisa madeals angu

Ndakazobuda mubedroom kwangu nguva ye dinner ndakaenda kudining table kwaive nevamwe

Mainini Lindy was there vainyara kunditarisa i guess hana yavo yanga yarovawo,kana ndini ndaingofunga kuti varikunyara

After supper takamboenda kulounge tichiudzwa nyaya dzekumusha namom

I guess mudhara ainzwa kunonokera nebabie rake aiita kutadza kugara mushe apa kuti ati handei kunorara mbuya vaAngie muine varooro zvaisaita

Ndakazoonza dzasimuka kuda kuenda

Dad.....ndaneta nekubasa tomutsana mangwana

Mom.....tisina kuita prayer here dad?

Dad.....oh i ve forgotten ,lets pray

Vakabva vatotsinzinya maziso ndakasekerera hangu zvinoita rudo sooka

Takanamata tikaenda kunorara ,the following day takaenda kuchurch namom,Dad mainini Abby and Lindy maiguru vakasara vachimirira murume wavo

Takadzoka kuchurch Ryan asati auya maiguru vangu vanga vatove worried

Ryan akazosvika tatopedza kudya supper ,everyone was happy nekuuya kwake ,mufaro iwoyo wakatonhodzwa naRyan achipopotera kuti vanhu vawandisa ,tanga tawandisawo zveshuwa kuti Mom ,Dad,Clara,Lindy,Abby,Me,Christina ,Angel ,Junior naiye Ryan musame house ,mamaids hatichaverengi hedu since vairara kucottage

Ryan aive neright yekutsamwa

But akadii kutsamwira pakauya mainini Abby ,does this means mainini Lindy vamakwa naRyan ?

Manje munhu ukange wavengwa naRyan hautobudirire zvachose unenge utoru panguva yakaoma

Akangosiya ati Clara can i see you in private achibva atofambisa kuenda kubedroom kwake

Maiguru vakambosara vakamira ,laptop yakangobatwa mumaoko

Mom.....inga nhasi twakakwidza twemwana wekwaRukato

,panobuda chakanaka ipapa?

Dad.....hapana kumira mushe dai makatanga makataura naye Ryan wacho musati mauya,
Kana kuti ava ambhuya vekwahonde votombodzokera vozotsvagirwa zvekuita kana vaakuenda kuchikoro

Me.....yaa ipoint iyoyo pane kumwe kungochengeta vanhu vasina basaka pano

Abby.....ah ini ndirini ndakatanga kuuya?ngavadzokere ivava vakauya nezuro

vanhu vese vanga vangotarisa vachishamiswa nematauro a Abby

Mom.....endai mai Angie ,mononzwa kuti vanotii baAngie vacho,musaite nharo kana vachipopota mungarohwe kana zvaomesesa munoti ndimhamha vakati ndiuye naye,toozona kana andibvunza

Ndopandakaona kuti Ryan anotywa ndaishaya kuti akazora mafuta

eshumba here, chero kubasa aiti akasvika vanhu vanoita zvinhu zviri straight, dai aive teacher handifunge kuti kune student yake yaifoira, asi aiti kana akafara hake munotoita majokes muchitoseka

Lindy.....mai Angie kana zvichinetsa munongonditsvagira pekunorara nhasi chete mangwana ndodzokera kumusha

Clara.....kudzokera kumusha? uri serious here Lindy?

Lindy.....zvitori nani mai Angie, pane kuti multe stress neni, bamukuru vari right mumba hamufanire kuzara vanhu vasina zvavari kuita ndoti ndakavingei kuno?

Clara.....dzikama Lindiwe anoda kuita bamukuru verudzii vasingade ana mainini, muchagara pano mese namainini Abby kusvika mawana basa, mainini Abby vapedzawo course yavo

Vakabva vaenda kumurume wavo maiguru, mhamha vanga vaakutya takagara for about half an hour vanhu vasina kudzoka, Lindy anga aakungopukuta musodzi akatarisa kwanga kwaenda nasisi vacho

Mom.....enda Trevor unonzwe kuti havasi kukuvadzana here?

Dad.....mbuya vaAngie munongotya imi ,who can read Ryan's mind better than Clara?,chero akawana vachikuvadzana ndopaachaita sei?munhu atori nesimba rekudzora Ryan ndiye mai Angie,makanganwa paya pairohwa Damba tese takamutadza wani?akazodzorwa namai Angie

My soulmate anga asisina kugadzikana angotarisa kwanga kwaenda sisi

Me.....regai ndinoteerera kuti havasi kurwisana here?

Ndakafamba ndikaenda kubedroom kwamai Angie
ndakasvika door rakaita kakuvhurwa zvishoma
At first ndakanzwa kunge munhu aichema ndakabva ndaisa nzeve padoor chaipo ndokunzwa aikazve vanhu vanenge vatori muthird heaven zvavo

Ndakadzokera kulounge ndikasviko gara zvangu

Mom.....kwakanaka here kwawabva tiudzeka

Me.....hakuna kumbomira mushe vari kukuvadzana vana venyu

Mom.....ko wadii kupindamo nhai Trevor ?mhanya unodaidza mai Tariro sisi vamai Angie ndichinoona kuti zvakamira sei?

Vakabva vatosimuka

Me.....kunyepa hangu mhamha vari kutotaura nyaya vachiseka

Mom.....Trevor tamba nezvimwe hana yangu yaro va wena

Vakadaro vachizvikanda pasofa

Lindy face yanga yanyevenuka zvino

Takagara for another hour ,ndopakazouya mai Angel kuzitora mwana Junior vachida kunorara

Clara.....hanzi naba Angie ndokuonai mangwana ndichambozorora

Mom.....hauna kurohwa hako

Clara.....handina

Mom.....ko maziso ukazenge wanga uchichema wani?

Dad.....handei kunorara mbuya vaAngie ,Angie ave nehope uyu

Vakatoita vekubata ruoko kuenda navo kunorara

Takaenda kunorara tese hedu ,but I couldn't sleep ndichifunga chiponda moyo changu Lindy ndaingoti ndikamborara ndopidiguka ndotarisa mudenga ndoteuka ndotarisa pasi ,ndaizvibvunza kuti ndini zveshuwa here Trevor ndapinda murudo,though ndanga ndisati ndakanda shoko racho hangu

Kunze kwaindinono kera kuchena kuti ndione Lindy ,

And ndaida kumupa nguva yekuti tijairane ndozokanda shoko ,ko ndaimhanyirei hangu she was going to be mine sooner or later

Ndakamuka late the following day ,ndanga ndaisirwa email yekuti handisi kuenda kubasa naboss so there was no need yekumukira

Ndakapinda mulounge manga musina munhu ndikaenda kukitchen ndikawana wangu wandairwarira akamonera zambia achibatsirana

nevamwe kugadzira breakfast

My heart melted ndichiona muroora wamai Rukato ari mukitchen,she was my dream wife ,she had all the looks and qualities andaida pamukadzi ,I was smiling ndakamutarisa hangu iye haana kumbosimudza musoro akaramba ari serious achiita zvaiita

Me.....how are you this morning mainini Lindy

Akaramba akanyarara hake ,ndakazonzwa Abby aakutaura kuseri kwangu

Abby.....zvinotoda kuenderwa kuo-level wopasa kuti unzwisise kuti how are you this morning zvinorevei?

Otherwise haupindurwe ,pamwe zvanzwika asi mapinduriro ndiwo ashaikwa

Apa sweety you have lost your manners how can you greet your mother in law wakamira ,hanty munin'ina wambuya vaAngie here ava

Me.....(.what have i got myself into now?) Abby please ndoda kudzikamirwa please don't test me wanzwa handidi zvekutaura newe

Ryan akabva auyawo naClara

Ryan.....ma lovebirds are fighting early in the morning ,chii chanetsa

Abby.....mamuka sei bamukuru

Ryan.....kune meeting here kukitchen kuno kwamaungana kudai ?
Breakfast yacho inozodyika here kukitchen kwacho kuchingozara vanhu kudai
Vamwe nekutogeza hamuna munotsvagei kuno?

Abby..... ndanga ndichida mvura hangu

Akabva aenda achifambisa ,

Ryan.....Aunty Martha hamusi maakutadza basa here after so many years ?ndeupiko maid wamatitsvagira anosunga zambia ?
Ane maqualifications api zviya?

AuntUmm sir i ..

Clara.....a wife doesn't need any qualifications kuti abikire hubby wake,I don't have a cirtificate but today ndoda kumbokubikira breakfast ndichibatsirana nemukadzi wako wenhaka(akabva atarisa mainini) don't mind him Lindy he is a bit stressed

Wotojaira munin'ina ndiye achaita murume wako ,manje manje ndinenge ndafa nestress ,ukaona munhu achikuvenga anenge achikuda deep inside ,ari kurwadziwa nekuti akatanga kusangana neni asati akuona and

Ryan.akabva adhonza Clara vachibuda mukitchen
Ndakasara ndakamira padoor paya,Lindy akageza mawoko ake achibva aakuda kubudawo

Me.....i am sorry onbehalf of my brother ,ndozvaari i wish ukwanise kumugamuchira akadaro ,otherwise ungagare uchichemedzwa naye

She didn't say a word ,ndakatozofunga kuti pamwe haanzwe chirungu for sure

I watched her as she went kulounge kwaiva nevanhu vese,ndakaendawo ndikano mhoesana naRyan anga abva kurwendo

Takaenda patable for breakfast ,mainini Lindy vakabva vaenda kukitchen kwaiva nemaids kunodyira ikoko

Clara.....ba Angie mavhundutsira mukadzi honai aakutotya kudya nevamwe

End of chapter

Love you all 𪛗𪛗

[illegible]

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 13

Clara

Pandakadhonzwa mukitchen naRyan ,takabuda tichienda kwaiva nana mhamha nababa kulounge .on our way there Ryan akabva andiyeuchidza zvemaconditions angu

Ryan.....uri kuona ziso riri kupihwa hama yako na Trevor ka handidi kuzonzwa zvimwe Clara kana wakada kuti hama yako igare pano haafanire kudanana naTrevor

Me.....saka ndoita sei ?

Ryan.....kungo kuyeuchidza hangu kuti vanhu vakadanana avaka hapabude chakanaka

Me.....havambodanane kani munin'ina wangu ndamuudza

Ryan.....ko zvaanenge mukuru kwauri wani ,thought she is your sister

Me.....yes she is my younger sister

Ryan.....i mean your elder sister ,ko vekwaHonde vachiri kuitei pano?

Me.....no,Ryan usada kucomplicater zvinhu iwe

Ryan.....ndacomplcater chii apa ?

Me.....you know very well kuti mainini Abby vakadzokera vanhu vanondivenga

Ryan.....vanhu vapi Clara?unoda kutya vanhu kusvika riini?ndiwe muridzi wemba you do what you want panguva yaunoda

Me.....ndichirwadzisa vamwe here ,we are humans tofanira kungo nzwisisana ,mainini Abby hapana chavambotadza even pakudya hapana pavachambopedza food pano ,

Ryan.....ini mhosva yangu ndeyei kuunganirwa nevanhu soo,handisisina privacy,at first wakati ana mhamha na dad ngavauye ,vakauya,ukatzive mainini Abby vauye,vauya ,and now munin'ina wako futi?

Me.....Ryan ndodiiko magariro anga akaita mainini Lindy kumusha anga asiri safe,mainini Abby vanoda kuenda kuchikoro

Ryan.....tsitsi dzako idzi Clara ka,thank God kuti wakawana murume anokuda zvkapfurikidza ,unochemedzwa netype dzana Abby idzo, hanzi ukarera imbwa nemukaka mangwana inofuma yokuruma,open your eyes and see ,unotokundwa kuona nababa vangu chaivo clara,vamwe vanhu vanenge vatori nemamissions

Me.....mamissions

Ryan.....vari kuda kuenda kuchikoro chipi manini Abby kubva riini
vari pano?vane zvavari kutoda kuita pano

Ryan akandivhura pfungwa zvishoma achindiudzawo zvaiona zvaita
pana mainini Abby ,nemauiro avakaita

Me.....ok ndovaudza vaende nhasi

Takaenda kutable for breakfast ,Lindy akabva aenda hake kukitchen
kunodyira ikoko anga akutotya Ryan

Me.....ba Angie mavhundutsira mainini

Mom.....ndanga ndichida kutobvunzawo kuti ko mainini vasipo
patale zvadii?

Mainini Abby.....zvechirungu zvinoda kutoenderwa kuchikoro kaizvi,vamwe havazive kuti zvinofambiswa sei ?

Hapana akambovapindura munhu wese akangonyarara
Mashoko aRyan ekuti vamwe vanhu vane mamissions
akatondinetsawo ini ,ndakatozoshingirira kuudza mainini Abby kuti
vaende
Ndakavateera kuroom kwavo after breakfast

Me.....knock knock ,

Abby.....ndiani?oh mai Angie come in

shasha yanga yakatorara manhede zvayo ,yakarelaxer pabed
ndopandakaona kuti good living inodiwa wena

Me.....mainini I am sorry to say this ,ndokumbirawo mumbo dzokera
kumusha for a while pane zviri kuda kumbogadziriswa pano
mozodzoka henyu kana maaready kuenda kuchikoro

Abby.....(achiita kuvhunduka)ko ndatadzei mai Angie ?

Me.....hapana chamatadza mainini but ndangotaura shona yakatwasuka wani pane zviri kuda kugadziriswa pano

Abby.....ko inga munin'ina wenyu ari pano wani?

Me.....handiti wati munin'ina wangu ?

Abby.....mai Angie saka muri kuda kundidzinga nekuda kwaLindy ?manje nyaya yacho ndaiziva hangu regai ndiende hangu,asi hamubudirire zvamuri kuronga nemunin'ina wenyu mirai muone ,mongoti zvese kwangu kwangu inga Ryan akaroora kumba kwenyu wani,maakuda kuti Lindy futi aroorwe kwaRukato

Anga aakutondibhowa mataurire ake Abby

Me.....inga sisi vako vakaroorwawo kwaRukato wani ,but newewo

uri kuda kuroorwa kwaRukato wani chinoshamisa chii ipapo?

Abby.....makaoma mai Angie and hamuite ,makaoma henyu

Akabva atanga kurongedza misodzi ichierera

Me.....ita fast shaa ubate mabhazi ekwaMutare muMarondera
nguva ichiripo ,pano unozodzoka zvikoro zvavhurwa ,kana uchida
zvekumbotandara muhama enda kwamai Karen ndokune hama yako
yepadyo

Ndakabuda ndikasiya ndavhara door ,akasara achingochema

Hunhu hwandanga ndadzidziswa naRyan hwanga hwakaoma ,but
ndaifanira kushinga kwete kuraramira kuti vanhu vanozoti chii

Mainini Abby vakazobuda ndikavapa mari ye grocery neye transport
Vakabuda vega handina kuda kumbova perekedza ko ini ndakabva
kwaGutu ndega ndichiuya kuno kuMarondera kwandaisaziva ndiine
17 years wani ?ko zoti munhu ane 19 years akapasa o-level yaaigaro

imba angatadze kuenda kumusha kwaakabva?

Takaswera hedu zvakanaka hapana akamboda kubvunza nezva
mainini Abby vanhu vanenge vaitosvotwa navo

Ryan akaswera achitenderera pafarm nevabereki vake,nemunin'ina
wake

Ndakaswera naLindy wangu aitonzwisa tsitsi hake

Lindy.....mai Angie ,mainini Abby vaenda hanzi zvaita sei?

Me.....ndini ndavati vaende

Lindy.....ko indava asi pane zvavakanganisa

Me.....no vachadzoka kana vaakuda kuenda kuchikoro

Lindy.....ndafunga kuti kuenda kwavo kune chekuita nekuuya
kwangu kwandakaita pano

Ndiye mumwe aiita masacrifises kuvanhu vasina basa naye

Me.....nyangwe vakaenda nekuda kwako ,dambudziko rako riri papi?

Lindy.....mai Angie ndakakuwanai muchigara pano zvakanaka ,musina matambudziko handidi kuti muremerwe kana kuvengwa nekuda kwangu ndosaka ndichidaro

kutyoka kwaLindy kwaitondishamisa ini ndakabva ndatoda kuziva zvakanwanda pamusoro pake,makuriro ake and the likes

Me.....asi step father vako vaikutambudza kani Lindy? ,unoita semunhu akakurira mumatambudziko and uri ready kugamuchira zvese

Akangodzungudza musoro

Me.....chindiudzawo makuriro awakaita ndozokuudzawo zvangu,or should i start?

Lindy.....moyo wangu uchiri wakaremerwa ndichakuudzai mai Angie,kutaura zveupenyu hwangu kunotondirwadza

Me.....but skin yako nemuviri zvinoratidza kuti wairarama good life wani

Takabva tamboseka hedu,manheru takadya tikaenda kunorara hedu
After ndapa daddy zvinhu zvavo ndakanzwa vaakugadzirisa pahuro

Ryan.....maita basa mai Juju you have evrything i want in a woman ,
And today you have made me proud

Me.....ndadii?

Ryan.....pawati Abby adzokere kumba kwavo,kakupusa nekujairirwa nevanhu kakuita kachipera haufanire kuda kungobvuma zvese zvese munhu kana achibatsirwa ngaabatsirwe ari kumba kwavo

The next situation yauchasangana nayo i hombe i just want to see if ukaikunda ,because inenge yaakuinvolver masiblings ako

I don't want you to cry my wife,handidi munhu anochemedzwa nenyaya kana kuita zvinhu zvausingade nekuda kwekuti vanhu vanozoti chii,you have to stand up for yourself ndoda kuti kana wave lawyer ugoita my personal lawyer ,

Me.....inyaya yei yauri kuti ihombe?

Ryan.....handikuudze now but ziva kuti kuenda kwaita mainin Abby
,kutotanga kweimwe nyaya ,as i told you earlier kuti kuuya kwakaita
mainini Abby was planned

He kissed me paforehead achibva andimbundira ,ndokurara hedu

Mangwana acho ndakamuka hangu bhoo ,vanhu vakaenda kubasa
vese ndikasara namhamha naLindy nevana
Kuma past ten ndakaona phone yangu yaakuringer
Vanga vari sisi Carol

Me.....hello sis

Carol.....usatombonditi sisi hako ,kubva kwaGutu kutadza kuuya
kuzondionawo shuwa

Me.....ndiri kutonyara izvezvi sisi ,i am sorry ndouya nhasi

Carol.....huya izvezvi Kira uri kuiteiko handiti daddy vaenda kubasa
here?

Me.....ok ndaakuuya

Mainini Lindy vaka bereka Juju nechibhabhu,tichibva taoneka amwene vangu ,Angie akambochemera kuenda ndikamurambidza aive katape recorder chaiko mwana wangu ,zvese zvinenge zvataurwa ikoko aisviko zvitaura sezvazviri vanhu vaungana manheru

Paive padhuze hapo in less than five minutes tainge tatosvika Pandakapinda mulounge ndakashamisika kuwana makaita kuzara vanhu vakadzi vega vega ,ana mai Kim ,mai vavo ,mainini ,Abby ,sisi Cathy nevamwe mai vandisina kuzivawo Ndakavamhoresa vese ndichibva ndagara pasi hangu

Mai Kim.....mainini takudaizai ndisu ,tati hatingasvike kumba kwenyu uko,zvingazotimutsire pamuromo nyaya ikazoita sehombe iyo iri diki diki

Me.....inyaya yei?

Mai Kim.....ndakanzwa Abby achiti ndadzingwa namai Angie nezuro ,saka tauya kuti tinzwisisane kuti pane paakatadza here pagadziriswe,inga ndakakumbira zvakanaka wani kuti Abby

mumbogara naye

Me.....hapana paakatadza asi kuti ndakati ngaambodzokera kumba ozodzoka hake kana zvikoro zvavhurwa or paanenge abhadharirwa mari yacho

Mai va Abby.....ko zvanga zvakaipai kuti ambogara hake zvishoma tichitsvaga mari yekuti aende mberi nechikoro

Me.....hezvo mari yacho hapatorina?

Mai Kim.....mari iripo manje manje anotodzokera kuchikoro

Me.....saka hapana chakaipa munoenda monotsvaga nzvimbo mobhadhara mari momutsvagira zvinodiwa ,mozouya zvaaready

Mai kim.....ko akambogara kuno zvine basa rei nhai mai Angie

Me.....achimbogarirei seasina kumba nhai mai Kim?,asi akasiya apara mhosva kana kuti ari pawanted akaponda munhu?

Sis Cathy.....Clara ndiwe here uri kudaro?

Me.....ndini sisi ,ndoda kuto zivawo

Sis Cathy.....nhaiwe Clara hauna kubva kwaGutu ndikakuchengeta kusvika wasangana naRyan waunovhaira naye uyu? nhasi ndiwe waakutsvinyira vamwe kudaro?

Me.....handisi kutsvinya sisi Cathy ,ini reason yandakauyira kuno munoiziva ndaitiza Bothy zvamunoziva imi ,

Mai Kim.....manje mainini Abby vanga vatori musituation yakapfuura yenyu ndosaka ndakakumbira kuti vambouya kuno

Me.....ini pandakasangana nethat situation ndakauya kuno kuMarondera kuna sisi vangu ,same applies kuna Lindy uyu ndakamutora kumusha nekuda kwesituation yaaifacer because ndiri sisi vake

Sisi Cathy.....Clara uri kukwanisa kuchengeta mwana wekwa Mandishora wekuhurwa futi asinei newe uchisiya Abby munin'ina wamai Kim

Me.....handiti mati munin'ina wamai Kim?kureva kuti anofanira kunge ari kwaMutare kwamai Kim kana kwamuri imimi mai Karen ndimi munehukama huri padhuze,zvakafanana nekuti imimi mai Karen moti Clara enda unogara kwemunin'ina wamaiguru Panashe,because makaroorwa pamwe chete namai Panashe zvinoita here,lindy mwana wemunin'ina wamhamha

Mai Kim.....apa taakushandisa nehukama hwekwaRukato futi Abby ndimainini futi mumba imomo

Me.....yes Abby ndimainini but mumba ndemanguka nhai ndoita zvandinoda nguva yandinoda

Sis Cathy.....clara usabatwe nemweya weshaisano iwe,pawakaroorwa naRyan hapana akamboita godo ,now mumwe aakuda kuroorwa naTrevor waakudira jecha usadaro iwewe

Me.....right,masvika pandanga ndichida chaipo,mati chii?
nyatsojekesai tiwane pekutangira

Mai Kim.....bamunini Trevor vakawirirana naAbby kwaMutare vakadanana ,Trevor ndobva ati kuna Abby chikumbira mai Angie uuye

ugare padhuze tichironga zvekuroorana

Me.....makambozvionepe izvozvo ,munhu anoda kuroora anomboti huya ugare padhuze ?mainini Abby makadanana naTrevor kwaMutare zveshuwa here imi?

Abby.....ehe nditorine record yacho yaaiti anondiroora after two months

Me.....pamba pano hapasi paTrevor and pachivanhu chaipo kana muchida kuroorwa naTrevor hamufanire kutombogara mumba muya muna atezvara naamwene ,whats the use yekugara kuno imi muchizongoroorwa?

Sis Cathy.....Clara moyo wakoka ?izvezvi uri kuda kutoti mwana waMandishora aroorwe naTrevor,unowanei pamwana wehure iyeyu ,mai vemunhu iyeyu vakatambudza mhamha nechihure chavo vachida kuvatorera murume iwe ndopowoti pesu pesu naye nekuti akafanana newe ?

Apa ndiri kunyatsoziva kuti wakazviitira shaisano ,unonyatsoziva kuti bamunini Trevor vanokuda ,waakushandisa munhu akafanana newe kuti mainino Abby vasaroorwe naTrevor,unoita godo nemunhu

wausina rudzi naye ?

Carol.....humai hunodiwa pana Kira hako Cathy,isu kumusiya mwana iyeye unoti chii?hatichengete mwana wepfambi isu

Mashoko asisi Cathy naCarol aitodzimba ,apa zvaisaita kuti ndivaudze kuti lindiwe mwana wababa vedu,because zvaiswera zvasvika kuna achihera,ndakaona kuti Lindy angabaiwe pamoyo nevanhu ava,ndakabva ndasimuka hangu kuda kuenda

me.....ndatofunga kuti mune nyaya svinu ini?ndaakuenda Abby enda kumusha unobatsira mai kuchera nyimo uko

Mai va Abby.....saka mwanangu watoshinga kuramba kugara naAbby?

Me.....handina kuona chikonzero chekuti ndigare naye ,kuchikoro haasi kuenda kana iri yekuti anyengwe naTrevor vanosangana kunze uko kwete pamba pangu

Abby.....manje panokwanira two months ndiri kutouya ,handiti record ndinayo iyi achatondiroora chete kwete zvenyu zvekupenga izvo

me.....ndotoshaya kuti o.level yako inoshandei ,uchiita hudofu huri pachena kudaro ,record haishande nyangwe ane engagement ring akagosiwa wani?

Abby.....hudofu hwangu hurinani nditomborine o-level yacho,kwete imi hamuna kana negrade seven yacho

Me.....bepa reo-level harishande chinhu Abby ,variko vane madegree akaturikwa kumadziro vari kutambura wani,ini handina hangu o -level but chandinoda kudya ndinodya chandinoda kupfeka ndopfeka chero ndikada kuenda kuHarare neJet today ndoenda ,chero Ryan akafa everything is in my name saka usandityire hako

Ndakasiya vakati tuzu ndikadhonza lindy tikabuda

Muchato watete Shy wanga waswedera padhuze ndaingovabatsirawo nepandinenge ndiinapo ,pressure yanga yandiwandira maexams anga aakutosvika saka ndaifanira kuto shinga kuverenga mateachers aiuya achindibatsirawo zvichitofamba zvakadaro Maths ndodzaitondivhara ini
Apa Ryan aibva atoti ndoda kuti upase ese ukafoira wotosiyana

nazvo zvechikoro woita basa rekurera vana

end of chapter

Love you all 𪛗𪛗

[12/16, 9:10 AM] Felistas: 𐄞𐄟𐄠𐄡𐄢𐄣𐄤𐄥𐄦𐄧𐄨𐄩𐄪𐄫𐄬𐄭𐄮𐄯𐄰𐄱𐄲𐄳𐄴𐄵𐄶𐄷𐄸𐄹𐄺𐄻𐄼𐄽𐄾𐄿𐅀𐅁𐅂𐅃𐅄𐅅𐅆𐅇𐅈𐅉𐅊𐅋𐅌𐅍𐅎𐅏𐅐𐅑𐅒𐅓𐅔𐅕𐅖𐅗𐅘𐅙𐅚𐅛𐅜𐅝𐅞𐅟𐅠𐅡𐅢𐅣𐅤𐅥𐅦𐅧𐅨𐅩𐅪𐅫𐅬𐅭𐅮𐅯𐅰𐅱𐅲𐅳𐅴𐅵𐅶𐅷𐅸𐅹𐅺𐅻𐅼𐅽𐅾𐅿𐆀𐆁𐆂𐆃𐆄𐆅𐆆𐆇𐆈𐆉𐆊𐆋𐆌𐆍𐆎𐆏𐆐𐆑𐆒𐆓𐆔𐆕𐆖𐆗𐆘𐆙𐆚𐆛𐆜𐆝𐆞𐆟𐆠𐆡𐆢𐆣𐆤𐆥𐆦𐆧𐆨𐆩𐆪𐆫𐆬𐆭𐆮𐆯𐆰𐆱𐆲𐆳𐆴𐆵𐆶𐆷𐆸𐆹𐆺𐆻𐆼𐆽𐆾𐆿𐇀𐇁𐇂𐇃𐇄𐇅𐇆𐇇𐇈𐇉𐇊𐇋𐇌𐇍𐇎𐇏𐇐𐇑𐇒𐇓𐇔𐇕𐇖𐇗𐇘𐇙𐇚𐇛𐇜𐇝𐇞𐇟𐇠𐇡𐇢𐇣𐇤𐇥𐇦𐇧𐇨𐇩𐇪𐇫𐇬𐇭𐇮𐇯𐇰𐇱𐇲𐇳𐇴𐇵𐇶𐇷𐇸𐇹𐇺𐇻𐇼𐇽𐇾𐇿𐈀𐈁𐈂𐈃𐈄𐈅𐈆𐈇𐈈𐈉𐈊𐈋𐈌𐈍𐈎𐈏𐈐𐈑𐈒𐈓𐈔𐈕𐈖𐈗𐈘𐈙𐈚𐈛𐈜𐈝𐈞𐈟𐈠𐈡𐈢𐈣𐈤𐈥𐈦𐈧𐈨𐈩𐈪𐈫𐈬𐈭𐈮𐈯𐈰𐈱𐈲𐈳𐈴𐈵𐈶𐈷𐈸𐈹𐈺𐈻𐈼𐈽𐈾𐈿𐉀𐉁𐉂𐉃𐉄𐉅𐉆𐉇𐉈𐉉𐉊𐉋𐉌𐉍𐉎𐉏𐉐𐉑𐉒𐉓𐉔𐉕𐉖𐉗𐉘𐉙𐉚𐉛𐉜𐉝𐉞𐉟𐉠𐉡𐉢𐉣𐉤𐉥𐉦𐉧𐉨𐉩𐉪𐉫𐉬𐉭𐉮𐉯𐉰𐉱𐉲𐉳𐉴𐉵𐉶𐉷𐉸𐉹𐉺𐉻𐉼𐉽𐉾𐉿𐊀𐊁𐊂𐊃𐊄𐊅𐊆𐊇𐊈𐊉𐊊𐊋𐊌𐊍𐊎𐊏𐊐𐊑𐊒𐊓𐊔𐊕𐊖𐊗𐊘𐊙𐊚𐊛𐊜𐊝𐊞𐊟𐊠𐊡𐊢𐊣𐊤𐊥𐊦𐊧𐊨𐊩𐊪𐊫𐊬𐊭𐊮𐊯𐊰𐊱𐊲𐊳𐊴𐊵𐊶𐊷𐊸𐊹𐊺𐊻𐊼𐊽𐊾𐊿𐋀𐋁𐋂𐋃𐋄𐋅𐋆𐋇𐋈𐋉𐋊𐋋𐋌𐋍𐋎𐋏𐋐𐋑𐋒𐋓𐋔𐋕𐋖𐋗𐋘𐋙𐋚𐋛𐋜𐋝𐋞𐋟𐋠𐋡𐋢𐋣𐋤𐋥𐋦𐋧𐋨𐋩𐋪𐋫𐋬𐋭𐋮𐋯𐋰𐋱𐋲𐋳𐋴𐋵𐋶𐋷𐋸𐋹𐋺𐋻𐋼𐋽𐋾𐋿𐌀𐌁𐌂𐌃𐌄𐌅𐌆𐌇𐌈𐌉𐌊𐌋𐌌𐌍𐌎𐌏𐌐𐌑𐌒𐌓𐌔𐌕𐌖𐌗𐌘𐌙𐌚𐌛𐌜𐌝𐌞𐌟𐌠𐌡𐌢𐌣𐌤𐌥𐌦𐌧𐌨𐌩𐌪𐌫𐌬𐌭𐌮𐌯𐌰𐌱𐌲𐌳𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌷𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌻𐌼𐌽𐌾𐌿𐍀𐍁𐍂𐍃𐍄𐍅𐍆𐍇𐍈𐍉𐍊𐍋𐍌𐍍𐍎𐍏𐍐𐍑𐍒𐍓𐍔𐍕𐍖𐍗𐍘𐍙𐍚𐍛𐍜𐍝𐍞𐍟𐍠𐍡𐍢𐍣𐍤𐍥𐍦𐍧𐍨𐍩𐍪𐍫𐍬𐍭𐍮𐍯𐍰𐍱𐍲𐍳𐍴𐍵𐍶𐍷𐍸𐍹𐍺𐍻𐍼𐍽𐍾𐍿𐎀𐎁𐎂𐎃𐎄𐎅𐎆𐎇𐎈𐎉𐎊𐎋𐎌𐎍𐎎𐎏𐎐𐎑𐎒𐎓𐎔𐎕𐎖𐎗𐎘𐎙𐎚𐎛𐎜𐎝𐎞𐎟𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿𐏀𐏁𐏂𐏃𐏄𐏅𐏆𐏇𐏈𐏉𐏊𐏋𐏌𐏍𐏎𐏏𐏐𐏑𐏒𐏓𐏔𐏕𐏖𐏗𐏘𐏙𐏚𐏛𐏜𐏝𐏞𐏟𐏠𐏡𐏢𐏣𐏤𐏥𐏦𐏧𐏨𐏩𐏪𐏫𐏬𐏭𐏮𐏯𐏰𐏱𐏲𐏳𐏴𐏵𐏶𐏷𐏸𐏹𐏺𐏻𐏼𐏽𐏾𐏿𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑏𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐒺𐒻𐒼𐒽𐒾𐒿𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽𐓾𐓿𐔀𐔁𐔂𐔃𐔄𐔅𐔆𐔇𐔈𐔉𐔊𐔋𐔌𐔍𐔎𐔏𐔐𐔑𐔒𐔓𐔔𐔕𐔖𐔗𐔘

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 14

Clara

Ndakazoitiswa malessons edriving naRyan ,ndikatora licence rangu zvakaka ndanga ndave mukadzi waRyan chaiye manje changa chasara mapepa echikoro

Muchato watete Shy wakazosvika ,ndaifanira kunorarira kuHarare sehama yemukadzi yepadyo ,Ryan akambozama kutsika madziro kuti ndisaende ndikadzikakatawo nharo

Ryan.....nhaiwe hukama hwako naShylet huri papi?

Me.....hanty nditete vangu here?

Ryan.....

Ihanzvadzi yababa vako?

Me..... no yemurume

Ryan.....hapana hukama pakati pangu naShylet hwekuti ungabva watonorara ikoko sekuti uri hama yepadhuze,unoenda mangwana wongono mira mirawo for some few hours wobva ipapo

Me.....Shylet na Beauty ndidzo hanzvadzi dzako dzandakatanga kuziva Ryan,even today Shylet akawana chinomunetsa panoda hanzvadzi hanty anoudza iwewe ,though wakaramba hako kuno witnesser pakuroorwa kwake

Ryan.....ndizvo hazvo but hausi hama iri very close zvekuti unganorarako ka nhai Clara ?

Me.....ok saka ndonorara hangu kumba kwangu ,ndomuka

ndichienda makuseni

tete Shy vakabva vafona futi apa vanga vabvira kufona since morning

Me.....hello

Shy.....maiguru nanhasi here? musadaro please

Me.....ndaakutouya kani tete

Shy.....maakuita kunge makundirasa, handiti dai makatouya last week chaiyo ndimi maiguru vangu muri one and you know that

Phone yakabva yabvutwa naRyan

Ryan.....unotambudzireiko mukadzi wangu iwe

Shylet.....asi ndimi muri kuvarambidza?

Ryan.....tell me one reason yauri kudira kuti Clara auye ikoko nhasi?

Shylet.....ndezve vakadzi baAngie pane zvandinoda kuziva ndisati ndapinda mumba

Ryan.....zvaunoda kuziva from Clara?are you sure ?hakuna vanhu vakuru here ikoko?Damba haana hanzvadzi here ?

Shy.....BaAngie inga wani munoziva kuti dad havawirirane nehama dzavo

vakaudzwa havo zvemuchato but i don't think kuti vanouya ini

Ryan.....i know ,ko Beauty haapo here?

Shy.....hapana zvaanotomboziva uyo ari kuda kutobatsirwa wo

Ryan.....saka batsirwa na Lizzy hanty she was once your friend

Shy.....i don't think kuti pane zvaanoziva ini

Ryan.....she knows everything trust me

Shy.....ok regai ndimbomunzwa hangu,saka maiguru Clara havasi kuuya nhasi?

Ryan.....anouya manheru for some few minutes asi haarare ikoko?

Phone yakabva yakatwa

Me.....how do you know kuti Lizzy anoziva zviri kudiwa na Shy?

Ryan.....handiti Shy just want to know zvinoitwa mumba here like mabatirwo emurume and the likes,Lizzy knows how to treat her husband well,ndakanzwa vanhu vakawanda vachidaro

Me.....hoo ukati Lizzy anogona tofunga kureka

Ryan.....kure sekupi?

Me.....kunyaya dzemubedroom ,hanty makambopinda mese

Ryan.....haa uko ndopasina kana chinoziikanwa hameno kana akazodzidziswawo naGivemore

Me.....manje ko kana tete Shy zviriizvo zvavari kuda kudzidziswa

Ryan.....izvozvo munhu anodzidziswa nemurume wake not you Clara ,zvandinoda pamwe handizvo zvinoda Diva ,pamwe haatozvide Plus handidi kuti mukadzi wangu aite teacher weizvozvo zvinoitwa nemambuya ekumusha madofo,ngaaende kuna Carol seniour wacho

Me.....pamwe hazvisiizvo zvega

Ryan.....chimwe chii?

Me.....ko kana vachida kubatsirwa kugadzira nzeve

Ryan.....iwe vamwe varume havazvide mhani ,seni hangu handina basa nazvo ,wakangouya unazvo hako hapana zvekuita but handiwanzo zvifarire wakamboona ndichizvishandisa ?

Me.....ibvaapa hanty ndozvaunoto mhanyira ,dai ndisina iri nyaya pano soo,pamwe dai ndakatodzoserwa kumba kwedu

Akambotanga aseka hake

Ryan.....ko zvawakauya neminhenga ndakamboti enda kumba kwenyu unodzurwa here ini?maproblems anongo gadziriswa zvotopera ,asi unoti kana ndichiti ndinokuda ndonyepa here Cee ndokuda nemoyo wese ,handimbokudzoseri kumba kwenyu chero zvodii?hakuna reason inotirambanisa Cee

Ryan airuma achifuridzira apa anga akundifungidza kare ndichiri kira

aneuchapa

Me.....chero ndikadyisa munda nemakudo here?

Ndakadaro ndichitoda kudenha hangu,akanditarisa achibva adzungudza musoro

Ryan.....kungodyisa munda chete ,ndomusi waunofa iwoyo ,i can't survive ndichiziva kuti pauri pakatombopinda someone,paya dai wakaita munyama wekurepwa naTrevor ndaimuuraya straight dai kusina Trevor soo,iwe waigona kuraramira pakuti Angie aive achiri mudiki

Ndakaseka hangu nhamo serugare

Me.....hoo saka dai pawakaita misikanzwa yako naLizzy ndakakuuraya ka,from now kungozviita chete uri kufa

Ryan akaseka hake,takatozoswera taakutaura dzimwe nyaya hedu tichiseka,kuma past four ndopatakasimuka kuda kuenda kuHarare kumuchato

Tete Shy vaingosender tumamessage ndichiseka hangu

Imwe yaive yakanzi "mandiomesera maiguru ,hapana chandiri

kumboziva ini,apa ndiri kutya i want someone anondi comforter "

Muchato unongotyisa kuunganirwa nemazivanhu akawanda ,ini hangu handina kumboexperiance kafear ikako because ndakaitirwa surprise wedding,ndakavhunduka last minute but panga pasina option than kungopinda mumambure

Ndaida kuenda namainini Lindy nevana vangu ,Ryan achibva aramba

Ryan.....Juniour naAngel vanosara ,juniour anenge akatopfuura six months dzatakataurirana aakufanira kusiya mukaka ,ndizvoka gogo?

Mom.....motoenda mai Angie vana ndosara navo ini handisi kuenda kumuchato plus mainini Lindy vari pano ava

Vanhu vanga vatojaira kurumurisa vana vangu vachiri vadiki ,saJunior kanga kachakanyaya ,ndakaramba ini,Ryan akabva atoti hakuna kumuchato kunoendwa nemwana, ndakavaudza kuti kana zviriiizvo ndosvinira patowel pane kuti ndirumure mwana wangu

Bamunini Trevor vakabva vatoti vari kusarawo havaende kumuchato kuda vaida kusara vachitaimira babie here hameno,ndakaenda ndichisiya mwana wangu moyo wangu wakarwadza

Takasvika kuHarare Ryan akambozama kuda kundinyengerera kuti ndimwe mapills ekuvhara mukaka ndikarambisisa ,ndaipota ndichisvinira patowel kana wawanda ,luck randakaita nderekuti ndaisanyanya kusisa ,zvekuti Juniour akatotanga kupiwa suppliment

aine 2 months

Takazoenda kumba kwaShylet ndokwaive nehama dzemukadzi
,takapinda mumba tikawana vaDamba varimo nevakadzi vavo vaviri
,nemamwe madzimai akanga abva kumusha kwaDamba
vamwe varume vaive panze kukagazebo vachidziya moto
Ryan akangosviko mhoresa vanhu nekubva atooneka
Ndakagara pasi ndikaombera vanhu vaivemo

Mai Damba(mai Bee).....waita hako wauya mai Angie ,Shylet aswera
achingotenderera pano achitarisa kugate ,intercome ikangorira ototi
havasi mai Angie here ?nhasi anofara kwazvo

Mai Charity.....shuwa tanga tanzwa nekuchemerwa pano hameno
,ichingova mai Angie ,mai Angie

Ndakaseka hangu I was surprised kuti vakadzi vaDamba vanototaura
nyaya dzinopindirana vachitoseka ,inga Mwari vanoshamisa
chokwadi

Ndakaenda kuroom kwaiva natete Shy ndikanzwa muchitaurwa nyaya
muchiratidza kuti mune vanhu 3 or 4

Ndakaknocker ndikapinda iii tete shy vakafara kani ,vakamhanya
vakandimbundira ,tete Beauty ndozvimwe chete ,maiva nemumwe
musikana wandisina kuziva akauya akanditambira wo,umwe wacho
anga akazvambarara pabed akapfeka kashort ne top kadiki
semapfekero aimboitwa natete Shy kare,haana kumbomuka
akaramba akazvambarara hake

Takagara tikambotaura nyaya ndichiudzwa masanganirano avakaita naDiva ,ndichiseka hangu

Me.....ko uyu ndeupi wandisiri kuzivawo uyu ?

Shylet.....ifriend yaCharity yekuchikoro vakabva vese kuBelgium ,vachiuya kumuchato

Me.....ko Charity wacho aripi?

Beauty.....uyu akarara apa ,iwe Charity muka mhani !

Akadaro achirohwa rohwa mumakumbo

Charity.....eish ndianiko ndanga ndatobatwa nehope ini

Akadaro achimuka ,ndakatoona kuti idzi ifake nenoise yaiitwa imomo ,anga asina kumbokotsira hake

Charity.....ah mai Angie murisei

Me.....ndiri right hangu

Ndakapindura ndakadzikama hangu ndichinyatsotarisa make up yanga yakarohwa ndakati yaa belgium inochinja vanhu shuwa

Charity.....vari sei ana Angie ,ana mhamha ,Daddy ,bamukuru na hubby

Ndanga ndatova confused

Me.....bamukuru ?

Charity.....bamukuru baAngie ka nhai?

Akabva asekerera

.

Beauty.....ndibamukuru vako pakutii?

Charity..... imba yangu naTrevor yakanzi after five years ,ende zvichatozadzisa Shylet akanzi three months zvikaite wani ?mai Angie akanzi achaita baby boy anaye wani?zvangu ndozvingazoramba nekuti ndadii?ndiri kuita count down ndatosarwa ne 3 years 10 months now

Ndakasekera mudundundu hangu ,aitoverenga 5 years asingazive kuti kune mumwe akamirira two months kuti auye neaudio yaakarecorder

Shylet.....ucharohwa nadaddy Charity nenyaya yako iyoyo,havatombo kuzvinzwa

Charity.....ndezvavo izvo vanoda kuti ndiite sei?zvakanzi murume akakubvisa humhandara ndiye wako ,akandibvisa humhandara plus nhumbu futi dai nditori nemwana akapfuura wako Beauty

Shy.....wakatarisa type yaTrevor iya ,unofunga kuti akabvisa vanhu vangani humhandara?akabvisisa nhumbu ngani? wozotaura yako iwe ,apa munhu wacho haambokutsvage hake,kana phone number dzake hauna

Love yakadai ndinoiziva inorwadza ,yekuti iwe musikana ndiwe unoisa effort wega mukomana asingazvitsvage?ndokunzwira tsitsi

munin'ina, type dzana Ryan nana Trevor dzinoda kuti akurwarire iye sezviri kuitwa Clara not kuti iwe umurwarire unozorwadziwa

Charity.....mai Angie you have to support me in this because ,ndimi makaita kuti ndibviswe humhandara plus futi ndimi maka.....

Me.....mira hako ipapo Charity musu wawakabviswa humhandara ndaivepo here ini?wakarepwa here kana kuti wakanyengererwa?usataure zvisina musoro handisini ndakakubvisa humhandara kaini

Charity.....asi handiti akati ndakarara naCharity because ndainzwa kuchiva Clara ?

Me.....saka kuchiviwa imhosva yangu here?usiyane nesystem yako yekuti mhosva dzaTrevor unodziisa pandiri pedzeranai ikoko,handina chekuita naTrevor ini ,hukama hwedu huri pakuti Trevor munin'ina wemurume wangu chete,handi controlle Trevor ini kuti ida nhingi ,ita soo,infact handisati ndatombotaura naye nezve vasikana vake ini From today usataure neni zvaTrevor handidi kuzvinzwa!

Charity akashaya kana chekupindura , Akabva atora pillow achibva abuda hameno kuti mamwe marooms

anga asina mapillow here ?kashamwari kacho kakabva kateerawo
Takasara tichiseka hedu natete Shy na Beauty
Ryan akabva afonawo

Ryan.....ndofunga mapedza kutaura ndaakuuya kuzokutora

Me.....iii Ryan pasina kana one hour

Ryannow paane three hours kubva pandakusiya ikoko,

Me.....okay honey huya hako

Ndakakata phone hangu

Me.....tete manga muchida kubvunza chii Ryan aakutouya

Shy.....ndanga ndichida kubvunza kuti chii chinoita kuti murume
akude zvakapfurikidza asade kukushaya

Me...ini handitozivewo ,ndofunga i love chete because neniwo
handidi kumushaya

Takaseka hedu ndikazovadzidzisawo zvishoma pane zvandaiziva
,Ryan akauya tikaenda kunorara kumba kwedu hedu

Zuva remuchato waShylet ndakanonoka kumuka ,Ryan akabva
awedzera kundinonotsa achimbotamba neni mubathroom

Ndakazobva pamba kuma past nine chaiko

Ndakangonanga kuvenue kwacho chaiko Ryan akandipa mota yataive
tabva nayo ,achibva atora yaiteera nadriver wake kumashure
ndakapinda pagate ndichidriver hangu ,

Pakuparker ndipo pakandinetsa ,mota dzacho dzaipakwa
zvakarongeka kwete zvese zvese

Ndakaita luck mota yabamukuru Kenny yakabva
yatopindawo,vakamboedza kuridza kuti ndibude mudrive way
,ndikaramba ndakasticker hangu ,kusvika vazoburuka vakauya
kwandaive

Bamukuru.....asi maguests atokwana mukati umo zvamativharira
nzira na madam?

Me.....ehe vakwana manonoka

Takaseka hedu

Me.....bamukuru parkings dzacho dziri kundivhara ini

Ndakadaro ndichitovhura door kuti ndibude

Bamk Kenny

.....mambobva seiko kumba kwacho nhai mainini malicence enyu
ekutenga aya muchatinetsa

Imi

Me.....bamukuru ndakaita malessons ini

Bamk.....which driving school?

Me.....R and C driving school

Vakaseka bamukuru vachimutsa mota ,vachingoenda kuno parker
sisi Cathy vakabva vasvika pandaive

Sis Cathy.....haa Clara unogarwa nehembe kuchena here uku ?ko
mainini wava siyepi?

Mendichiendepi nemwana wehure iyeye?

Cathy.....Clara ndozvauchiri kufunga nanhasi ,sorry mwana wamai vangu ndakatozoonza kuti ndakatadza ,kusupporter mwana wemumwe munhu ndichisiya munin'ina wangu sorry hako sure ,ndiregererewo Clara,

Me.....kuti makanditadzira here sisi maitaura mafungiro enyu paya ,haisi mhosva

Cathy.....ndakatozoonza kuti ndakairasa Abby uya atova chinamira kumba kwangu,izvezvi atorimo mumota apa basa haadi kuita even kuwaridza bed yake ,anongoti zvese maid ngaaite

Me.....(ndakaridza kachikwee)muchati chuti matorerwa varume ana Cathrine

Abby uya akazoburuka bamukuru vapaka mota yavo achibva afamba kuuya kwataive ,mota yaCharity yakabva yapinda ndakamuona nepawindow achidriver, yakateedzana neya Trevor ,ndakatoshamisika because vanga vati havasi kuuya kumuchato

Payakamira Lindy akaburuka faster faster akabata Juju mumaoko ,kabag kemwana kari paside uku misodzi ichipukutwa . akabva atofambisa kuuya kwandaive,bamunini Trevor vakabva vabudawo mumota Charity achibudawo

Ndakaona Charity maspeks aakubviswa kumeso ,ukuwo mainini
Abby ziso richiita serichabuda
Ndikati "right" chatsva manje ,
Ungamudii hake mwana waJosefa, Lindiwe kambanga achiita
kupicker step ,apa akaita kugarwa nehembe dzangu kkkkk hapana
kana aimboedzesera kuteera chero vacho vaizviti tabva kuchando

End of Chapter

Love you all 餵

[12/16, 9:10 AM] Felistas: 𐄂𐄃𐄅𐄆𐄇𐄈𐄉𐄊𐄋𐄌𐄍𐄎𐄏𐄐𐄑𐄒𐄓𐄔𐄕𐄖𐄗𐄘𐄙𐄚𐄛𐄜𐄝𐄞𐄟𐄠𐄡𐄢𐄣𐄤𐄥𐄦𐄧𐄨𐄩𐄪𐄫𐄬𐄭𐄮𐄯𐄰𐄱𐄲𐄳𐄴𐄵𐄶𐄷𐄸𐄹𐄺𐄻𐄼𐄽𐄾𐄿𐅀𐅁𐅂𐅃𐅄𐅅𐅆𐅇𐅈𐅉𐅊𐅋𐅌𐅍𐅎𐅏𐅐𐅑𐅒𐅓𐅔𐅕𐅖𐅗𐅘𐅙𐅚𐅛𐅜𐅝𐅞𐅟𐅠𐅡𐅢𐅣𐅤𐅥𐅦𐅧𐅨𐅩𐅪𐅫𐅬𐅭𐅮𐅯𐅰𐅱𐅲𐅳𐅴𐅵𐅶𐅷𐅸𐅹𐅺𐅻𐅼𐅽𐅾𐅿𐆀𐆁𐆂𐆃𐆄𐆅𐆆𐆇𐆈𐆉𐆊𐆋𐆌𐆍𐆎𐆏𐆐𐆑𐆒𐆓𐆔𐆕𐆖𐆗𐆘𐆙𐆚𐆛𐆜𐆝𐆞𐆟𐆠𐆡𐆢𐆣𐆤𐆥𐆦𐆧𐆨𐆩𐆪𐆫𐆬𐆭𐆮𐆯𐆰𐆱𐆲𐆳𐆴𐆵𐆶𐆷𐆸𐆹𐆺𐆻𐆼𐆽𐆾𐆿𐇀𐇁𐇂𐇃𐇄𐇅𐇆𐇇𐇈𐇉𐇊𐇋𐇌𐇍𐇎𐇏𐇐𐇑𐇒𐇓𐇔𐇕𐇖𐇗𐇘𐇙𐇚𐇛𐇜𐇝𐇞𐇟𐇠𐇡𐇢𐇣𐇤𐇥𐇦𐇧𐇨𐇩𐇪𐇫𐇬𐇭𐇮𐇯𐇰𐇱𐇲𐇳𐇴𐇵𐇶𐇷𐇸𐇹𐇺𐇻𐇼𐇽𐇾𐇿𐈀𐈁𐈂𐈃𐈄𐈅𐈆𐈇𐈈𐈉𐈊𐈋𐈌𐈍𐈎𐈏𐈐𐈑𐈒𐈓𐈔𐈕𐈖𐈗𐈘𐈙𐈚𐈛𐈜𐈝𐈞𐈟𐈠𐈡𐈢𐈣𐈤𐈥𐈦𐈧𐈨𐈩𐈪𐈫𐈬𐈭𐈮𐈯𐈰𐈱𐈲𐈳𐈴𐈵𐈶𐈷𐈸𐈹𐈺𐈻𐈼𐈽𐈾𐈿𐉀𐉁𐉂𐉃𐉄𐉅𐉆𐉇𐉈𐉉𐉊𐉋𐉌𐉍𐉎𐉏𐉐𐉑𐉒𐉓𐉔𐉕𐉖𐉗𐉘𐉙𐉚𐉛𐉜𐉝𐉞𐉟𐉠𐉡𐉢𐉣𐉤𐉥𐉦𐉧𐉨𐉩𐉪𐉫𐉬𐉭𐉮𐉯𐉰𐉱𐉲𐉳𐉴𐉵𐉶𐉷𐉸𐉹𐉺𐉻𐉼𐉽𐉾𐉿𐊀𐊁𐊂𐊃𐊄𐊅𐊆𐊇𐊈𐊉𐊊𐊋𐊌𐊍𐊎𐊏𐊐𐊑𐊒𐊓𐊔𐊕𐊖𐊗𐊘𐊙𐊚𐊛𐊜𐊝𐊞𐊟𐊠𐊡𐊢𐊣𐊤𐊥𐊦𐊧𐊨𐊩𐊪𐊫𐊬𐊭𐊮𐊯𐊰𐊱𐊲𐊳𐊴𐊵𐊶𐊷𐊸𐊹𐊺𐊻𐊼𐊽𐊾𐊿𐋀𐋁𐋂𐋃𐋄𐋅𐋆𐋇𐋈𐋉𐋊𐋋𐋌𐋍𐋎𐋏𐋐𐋑𐋒𐋓𐋔𐋕𐋖𐋗𐋘𐋙𐋚𐋛𐋜𐋝𐋞𐋟𐋠𐋡𐋢𐋣𐋤𐋥𐋦𐋧𐋨𐋩𐋪𐋫𐋬𐋭𐋮𐋯𐋰𐋱𐋲𐋳𐋴𐋵𐋶𐋷𐋸𐋹𐋺𐋻𐋼𐋽𐋾𐋿𐌀𐌁𐌂𐌃𐌄𐌅𐌆𐌇𐌈𐌉𐌊𐌋𐌌𐌍𐌎𐌏𐌐𐌑𐌒𐌓𐌔𐌕𐌖𐌗𐌘𐌙𐌚𐌛𐌜𐌝𐌞𐌟𐌠𐌡𐌢𐌣𐌤𐌥𐌦𐌧𐌨𐌩𐌪𐌫𐌬𐌭𐌮𐌯𐌰𐌱𐌲𐌳𐌴𐌵𐌶𐌷𐌸𐌹𐌺𐌻𐌼𐌽𐌾𐌿𐍀𐍁𐍂𐍃𐍄𐍅𐍆𐍇𐍈𐍉𐍊𐍋𐍌𐍍𐍎𐍏𐍐𐍑𐍒𐍓𐍔𐍕𐍖𐍗𐍘𐍙𐍚𐍛𐍜𐍝𐍞𐍟𐍠𐍡𐍢𐍣𐍤𐍥𐍦𐍧𐍨𐍩𐍪𐍫𐍬𐍭𐍮𐍯𐍰𐍱𐍲𐍳𐍴𐍵𐍶𐍷𐍸𐍹𐍺𐍻𐍼𐍽𐍾𐍿𐎀𐎁𐎂𐎃𐎄𐎅𐎆𐎇𐎈𐎉𐎊𐎋𐎌𐎍𐎎𐎏𐎐𐎑𐎒𐎓𐎔𐎕𐎖𐎗𐎘𐎙𐎚𐎛𐎜𐎝𐎞𐎟𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿𐏀𐏁𐏂𐏃𐏄𐏅𐏆𐏇𐏈𐏉𐏊𐏋𐏌𐏍𐏎𐏏𐏐𐏑𐏒𐏓𐏔𐏕𐏖𐏗𐏘𐏙𐏚𐏛𐏜𐏝𐏞𐏟𐏠𐏡𐏢𐏣𐏤𐏥𐏦𐏧𐏨𐏩𐏪𐏫𐏬𐏭𐏮𐏯𐏰𐏱𐏲𐏳𐏴𐏵𐏶𐏷𐏸𐏹𐏺𐏻𐏼𐏽𐏾𐏿𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑏𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐒺𐒻𐒼𐒽𐒾𐒿𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336

Chapter 15

Clara

Ndakasiya Trevor nebarika rake tikapinda maiitirwa muchato ,manga muri well decorated hamo ,zvaive nani zvanga zvisina kuzonyanyo ita zvemhando yepamusoro kwainzi Diva ndiye anga aita zvese aisada mari yaShy ipapo,Shy akazongoita nharo pakutenga gown nesuit chete

But Diva anga atengawo zvake zvaizopfekwa ,pasecond round
Ndakanyatsoona kuti tete vangu vawana true love chaiyo

Muchato wakaitwa ukapera ana mai Damba vese vari vaviri vakafara ,Charity handina kumbomuona hameno kuti anga aendepi ,mainini

Abby ndovaive vakangorembenda miromo,vari pana sisi Cathy
Lindiwe airatidza kuti pfungwa dziri kure ndainge ndatokanganwa
kumubvunza chaichemedza

Takasiya tete Shy vaakuronga zvekunoita chiroora ,vachiperekedzwa
naBeauty
Ndakaonekana navo ndikapinda mumota mangu naLindy,sisi Cathy
vakabva vauya pawindow remota yangu

Sis Cathy.....maakutoenda nhai mai Angie?

Me.....ehe ndaakuenda

Sis Cathy.....muri kunanga kupi apa?kuMarondera or

Me.....apa ndichamboenda kumba kwangu ,then kana Ryan abva
kubasa anouya toona kuti torara kuno here kana todzokera
kuMarondera mazuva akazowanda tisipo Angie kanogona kuzonetsa

Sis Cathy.....handeika munorara kwedu mainini vachimboona kumba

Me.....Ryan munongomuziva sisi ,haade mamovements asina notice

sis cathy.....ok bye mainini Lindy ndichambokutorai muuye kumba kwangu

Lindy.....ok sis

Takabuda pagate paya ,ndaingozvishingisa but ndaitya kudriver mune mota dzakawanda kunze kwanga kwaakusviba ,mota dzanga dzaita kuzara ,ndanga ndangojaira kudriver kubva kufarm kuenda muMarondera nekudzoka

Ndaingonzi pii pii nedzimwe mota ndakapedzisira ndabuda muroad macho ini

Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndikatryer kufonera Ryan ikaramba zvachose

Ndakabva ndazembera seat zvekupererwa chaiko

Lindy.....chii nhai mai Angie?

Me.....ndotya kudriver muroad makawanda mota ini rega timbomira kusvika dzaita shoma

Lindy.....nguvai sisi ko tikasvikirwa nematsotsi ?

Me.....saka ndodii nhai Lindy ?ndotya ini

Lindy.....ndipei ndimboedza kudriver ,

Me.....unofunga kuti kudya sadza here Lindiwe?

Lindy.....mirai ka muone ,kana kuti ndikafamba kwe kilo,kana ndichitadza ndobva ndasiya

Me.....ukatiuraisa Lindy ka ,hameno hako

Ndakadaro ndichibuda ,akatenderera akauya kudriver's seat

Me.....wakambodriver kupi iwe

Lindy.....ndanga ndichingotarisa zvamanga muchiita ipapa ,

Me.....ibvaapa ndatoti pamwe unogona ini,ibvapo unoda kundipedzera nguva

Akabva aseka achitomutsa mota ,Speed yacho yaakapinda nayo achiovertaker dzimwe mota yakandipa question mark ini
Airatidza kuva munhu ane experiance

Me.....Lindy tell me your story

Lindy.....not now

Me.....but when?

Lindy.....ndichakuudzai mai Angie ,moyo wangu unorwadza

Me.....okay

Takavarairwa tikaerekana tasvika paroad block

Me.....hii Lindy hauna licence ,let me call Ryan hatipabve pano
nemapurisa aya

Takamiswa tikaenda paside peroad ,akauya mupurisa wechirume
akambotenderera pamota ,ndaishaya kuti tamisirwei ,ndaisiona mota
dzakaparara ,makombi nematax achimiswa not a brandy new car
Akauya kuwindow raLindy

Lindy

Ndipei licence mai Angie

Me.....zvinosungisa mhani iwe

akaramba akangonditarisa ndikapedzisira ndamupa licence racho
achibva avhura window

Officer.....hello ladies

Lindy.....makadii?

Officer.....muri kumhanyirepiko nhai asikana ?ndivhureiwo kuboot
kwenyu ndione

Ndaka unlocker vachibva vanovhura vakatarisa vakadzoka

officer.....ndokumbirawo licence yenyu

Hana yangu yakatomborova ,

Lindy akavapa licence akarelaxer hake ,akatarisa Lindy akatarisa inini
,ndanga ndaakutya kuti ko Ryan anoti ndazopa mainini mota papi
pacho,iko kutoenda naLindy kumba kwangu kwaigona kutonditukisa

Officer..asi muri matwins?

Lindy.....yes

Officer.....saka handingawanewo wangu one here apa ?especially
,the slim one ,the light one,the quiet one vakadaro vachizhinya

Lindy.....mapedza here officer or you want money?

Office.....speed muri kuiwanza vasikana ,try to reduce speed muri
kumhanya zvisiri pamutemo zvinokonzeresa tsaona

Lindy.....ok officer ndizvo chete here?

Office.....taifanira kutokusungai manje ndakuitirai favour,can you please return the favor by giving me your phone number ,maybe we can go for a date or something?

Akadaro achinditsonya apa ainyatsoona ndakabata mwana ,ndakanzwa kusvotwa ini dai aiziva manakiro akaita Ryan aisambogara aita miedzo yekunditryer
Ndaisada zvekutaura hangu ndakangoburitsa zamu ndikatanga kupa Juju mukaka akabva atotanga kuukweva hake mukomana ,

Officer.....mwana ndewako nhai ?who is this lucky guy?

Ndakaridza tsamwa nekusvotwa

Officer.....imhosva futi kugara nemwana kuseat rekumberi zvamakaita izvi

Me.....Lindy handei

Lindy.....excuse me officer

akakwidza window achibva amutsa mota

Lindy.....mupurisa ane dzungu hake uyu,anofunga kuti angahwinhe mukadzi wabaAngie

Me.....hauna kuzondiudza kuti wanga uchichemei pawaburuka mumota Lindy

Ndanga ndarova serious manje,Lindy face yakabva yadonha faster faster

Lindy.....uyu Trevor ,i mean baAngie ayewa pandanga ndichiuya naTrevor abva amisa mota ,paanga achida kundiehumm

Me.....uri kuzviona kuti uri kubuda muroad here Lindy ?
Tell me chii chaitika unoda kuzoudza ani?

Lindy.....regai nditange ndati I am sorry sis,handizive kuti ndavarairwa nei Trevor anga achindikisa ndobva baAngie vasvika vachitora mwana

Me.....Lindy watondiparira imwe inga ndakakuudza wani ,manje hameno hako Ryan anototi udzokere kumusha ,apa mhamha vaakuziva kuti hausi mwana wekwaMandishora hameno hako

Lindy.....sorry mai Angie ,hakusi kuti ndanga ndichida kiss kungoti ndavarairwa chete ,kana kuenda kumusha kuchiita kuti bamukuru vasakutsamwirei ndoenda hangu

Me.....kuenda kumusha kuchabatsirei ,ivo baAngie vaakutoziva kuti unodanana naTrevor ,munoitirei zvinonyadzisa mainini hamuna kana three months mauya kuno but maakutobvuma mukomana ,ndotoshaya kuti maimbogara sei kwamaive ,unenge waitova hu.....

Ndakakurumidza kudzora mashoko angu ndarangerira kuti ,i did the same pandakabva kwaGutu ,Lindy ari nani haana kumbobatwa plus atombogara for two months ,zvino ini ndakangosviko gashidzwa mimba that very day randakabva kumusha ,

we can not run away from our destiny ,nomatter how much we try

Lindy misodzi yanga yaakungoerera ,takasvika kumba ndichimupa
madirections ,achibva amira pagate

Lindymai Angie ndikapinda ndichidriver hamuzotukwe here
nabamukuru

Me.....atozviona kare kuti handisini ndiri kudriver

takapinda mugate Lindy akaparker mota ,ndakaburuka ndichitya
mota yaive yamboenda naRyan yanga iripo ,
Nyaya dzanga dzakandimomotera koti yekukisana kwaLindy
naTrevor plus yekuuya kumba naLindy

Ndakavhura door ndikapinda ,manga makabatidzwa macandle kubva
kudoor

Ryan anga akamira pakati pemba akaisa maoko muhomwe

Ryan.....mhosva yangu ndeyei Clara ,when will i make love to you
privately

Ndichawanawo privacy riini ?

Ndakati Juniour ngaasare kumba ,ndimbowana even a single night
with you ,yesterday waive kwaShylet,and now ?wauya nehama yako

Tell me kana zvisingaite kuti tidanane Clara ,

Me.....no Ryan

Ryantodzokera kuhoney moon here Cee,

Me.....no Ryan,mangwana makuseni mainini vanofuma vachienda kufarm toswera tese Ryan I promise

Ryan.....handikwanise kumirira mangwana kuita zvandinoda ,I want you right here right now !

Akabva atofamba achiuya kwandaive ,mainini vakabva vabuda panze naJuniour mumaoko,ndakateera mumashure mavo ndisati ndambosvika kure ndanga ndatobatwa na Ryan ndakatozoita zvekudeedzera kuti mainini vaende kunagatemen avaendese kwaigara mamaids

Me.....Ryan une moyo here iwe?

Ryan.....don't take me wrong Clara ,I don't hate your sister ,nyaya iripo ndeye kuti ,i want us to

Haana kumbopedza kutaura aakundikissa ,we kissed for a long time
 ,ainyatsoita zvinhu zvake zvishoma nezvishoma
 Ndakaona kuti munhu haaso kutombodzoka kumashure

Me.....Ryan mira ndimbonogeza ndaswera kumuchato kaini

Ryan.....nhasi ndoda wakadaro Cee ,uchageza hako

Musi uyu Ryan akandigonera handidi kunyepa ,i enjoyed every
 moment
 Takazoenda kunogeza tikadzoka tichidya
 Ndopandaka zofunga mwana wangu

Me.....ndaakuno tarisa Juniour

Ryan.....don't worry about Juniour ,haapo pano aenda somewhere

Me.....kupi Ryan ?

Ryan.....somewhere

Akabva atora phone yake ndokudialler number

Me.....hello

Voice.....hesi mai Angie

it was amwene vangu

Me.....taswera mhamha ,ko muri kumba

Mom.....ndiri kufarm ,Juniour namainini vasvika havo zvakanaka

Ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo,ndikatanga kuita zvandakabvira
kwaKambanga ndakanyatso mupakurira zvekuti akapa mathanx

Takazorara hedu takagukuchirana nahubby wangu,the next day
takaswera takagara hedu tichiudzana masweet words ,rudo
rwunonakidza veduwee hazvinei kuti maane makore mangani muri

mese

Takazobva kuHarare manheru chaiwo ,tikanorara taakufarm vanhu
vese vakanga vachifara havo
Juju anga aakuramba mukaka
ndakamboedza kudodii but kakaramba apa aiva ne seven months

Mazuva akafamba tichigara namainini Lindy ,madays ema exam angu
akakwana ndikaenda kunonyora ,zvainyoreka hazvo and ndaitobuda
ndichinyatsoziva kuti ndakapasa ,
Maths ndodzandaive ndisinga nyatsonzwise
musi wekunonyora maths ndaitya ini,ndakatomuka ndichirwadziwa
nemusoro

Me.....Ryan ndaakusiya maths ini ndozonyora padzo dzega ,my
head is aching

Ryan.....then unenge wangova house wife no more studying
,unofanira kutobuda nemaths nomatter what

Akadaro achitonhonga laptop yake nekubva atobuda

zvimwe ndaizviva hangu but kurwara kwakandibata,musoro wangu
waitowedzera kutema
Ndakaperekedzwa naLindy as always

Me.....pray for me today Lindy ndiri kurwara ini,i doubt
ndikadzipasa apa bamukuru vako vakatodzivhurira ziso

Lindy.....manje maths hadzitombone muchirwara ,maziso enyu
arikutooneka ,ndipei ndinokunyorera kana mai Angie

Me.....iwe unopenga here ndoshingirira hangu?

lindy.....maths hadzidi izvozvo mai Angie ,mira ndinokunyorera

Me.....Lindy Ryan akazviziva ndinourayiwa hangu ,unogona
kubatwa kuti ID haisi yako

Lindy.....hapana anotombozviona izvozvo ndonyora paper one
monyora paper two

Me.....ayewa Lindy handidi zvekufoiriswa nemunhu siya nditadze
ndega

Lindy.....Trust me mai Angie

Me.....uchidzoka ndoda kuti undiudze zvelife yako from A-Z
,hapana kuti zvinorwadza

akabva atobuda mumota achiseka ,achienda kuexam
ndakasara ndikazorora hangu musoro wangu waitotema
zvakanyanya ,ndakararisa seat ndikambokotsira

Ndakamutswa nemaoko aibata paforehead pangu kutester
temperature zvechibhoyi

Ndakavhura maziso ndikaona ari Ryan ,hana yangu yakarova apa
Lindy anga asati adzoka

End of Chapter

Love you all 裸檣

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

The unbreakable bond
Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336

Chapter 14

Trevor

Zvakangooma kugara musame house nemunhu waunonzwira sugar pasina kana action iri kuitika ,maitiro aiita Lindy airatidza kuti anenge ane kafeeling kekundidawo,especially kakunditarisa achibira bira

Pakaenda mainini Abby ndakatombofurwa nemhepo chaiko it was one problem down

Ndakagara zveone month ndisina kumbotaura zverudo kuna Lindy ndaida kumbomupa nguva ,mafirst days aimboramba kudaira ndikamumhoresa ,akazoita achijaira anga aakudaira ,akazopedzisira aakutotanga kundimhoresa ndiye

Pakapera two months tanga taakutombotaurawo nyaya tichipindurana munhu wangu anga ave bhoo changa chasara kukanda shoko

Ryan akazouya kuroom kwangu one day iri sunday maladies ese anga aenda kuchurch

Ryan.....ndeipi

Me.....bhoo hangu

Ryan.....maka relaxer henyu

Me.....yaa kutoshaya zvekuita hangu,plus stress my head is spinning

Ryan.....don't stress your self nekufunga zvakawanda ,panyaya yekuroora you can take your time ,paya pandakati 3 months ndaida kuti umbochangamukawo chichristu changa chanyanya kukupinda zvekutadza kana kunyenga musikana hako? time iri kufamba usina kana wako shaa,unofanira kuroora woita mhuri nguva iripo life is too short,izvezvi ukangowana musikana wako mari iripo unoroora wochata in time

Trevor.....thanx bro mandisunungura izvezvi ndanga ndichitoshaya kuti ndodii because three months dzatopera ndisina kana zvambofamba,zviri straight ndanga ndabatanawo nemhepo dzekwaHonde yooh

Ryan.....pana Abby wanga wairasa shaa ,imhepo iya ini handigare netype iya iya ndingatoswera ndamutyora tyora,but Portia i think ari

right,ndoda kutomboona mainini Portia

Me.....uri sewe hako Ryan ungatorutsa ini ndiri nani ndakasimba moyo

Ryan.....yaa ndorutsa handidi mas mell akadaro daro ini ,asi dai ari Clara ndaigona kumboshinga

Takaseka hedu ,Ryan akabva atotanga kundikurudzira kuti ndimbofambira Portia achindipa maadvantages evasikana vari innocent achipawo maexamples ezvaiona pana maiguru Clara ,it was a good idea but ini hangu yanga yarovera kwaGutu ,but ndaitya kumuudza because Ryan was against the idea yekuti ndiroore kwana Clara.

Me.....but Ryan tell me something ,kana uchitsvaga wekuroora unotarisa chii?

beauty ,behaviour or unoteetera hana yako iwewe chii chawakada pana mai Angie?

Ryan.....pana mai Angie handina chandakada ,she was God sent ,maqualities andaitarisa pamukadzi were not there pana Clara mazuva iwayo ,ndaitongwa nelove nemafeelings

Me.....bro i think ,I love Lindy

Ryan akaita seasina kuzvinzwa akabva aenderera mberi nekutaura nezva Clara paakauya she was very young achitya murume ,ndaiseka hangu

Ndakachovha mazuva ndichingo kuvarira mukati ndichitadza kusvitsa shoko kuna mainini ,
Ndaiita kunge ndisati ndambonyenga musikana ,ndaimborara ndichipractiser pandinomuona zvese zvinobva zvatiza mumusoro

Ndakazofara pakanzi mainini havasi kuenda kumuchato waShy ,ndakabva ndatoti chance given because Ryan naClara vakabva vabuda

Mainini vakasara vari quiet as always ,vaiwanzo taura nyaya kana Clara aripo mhamha ndovaitomboedza kutaura navo ,vaingodaira zvavanenge vabvunzwa vonyarara

Mom.....asi manga muchida kuenda kumuchato namai Angie nhai mainini Lindy?

Lindy.....ayewa

Mom.....ko kubva mati zii kudaro chii?

Lindyhapana hangu

Waitomushaira pake Lindiwe anga akasiyana naClara ,pamwe aizotaura hake kana ajaira ,akazokumbira kunorara naJuniour

Mom.....ndorara naye hangu mainini mungatambure mukatadza kurara muchiri kukura kaimi

She smiled achibva aenda

Mom.....Trevor mwanangu ndiri mai vako ,I am not suppose to say this kwauri zvinofanirwa kutaurwa nanasekuru but what can i do? ana sekuru vacho hapana ,ukasiya Lindiwe achienda nevamwe vakomana hameno hako ,hauwane mumwe akadaro and ndiye munhu anokwanisa kuti mhuri yedu irambe yakabatana because anowirirana naClara,yakadzi venyu vakatadza kuwirirana ndokuparara kwemhuri wozonzwa kuti mumwe ari ku Beightbtidge mumwe ari kwaMutoko inyaya dzevakadzi ivava

Me.....yaa ndiye wandiri kutodawo mhamha but nyaya iripo ndeye kuti Ryan akaramba ,haatodi kana nekuzvinzwa ,ndiri kutoshaya kuti ndoita sei?

Mom.....hakuna chinoramba mwanangu ,shandisa mabvi ako ukumbire kuna Mwari zvinoita chete

Me.....motondibatsirawo mom i know you are a prayer warrior

Mom vakaseka havo vachisimuka kuenda kunorara naJunior na Angel

Ndakambosara ndakagara ndega mulounge ndichinyatso shaya chiri kunditadzisa kuudza Lindiwe kuti ndinomuda

Ndakazoenda kunorara hangu everyday ndaikotsira Lindy ariye ari mupfungwa dzangu

Ndqkazomutswa neknoock yamom kumathree am vachiti Juniour atadza kurara ari kungochema

Ndakamboedza kumutorawo but akaramba ,anga aakutoramba bottle milk yacho ,takaita kunonzi kupererwa chaiko

Mainini Lindy vakamukawo nenoise yaJuniour vakamboedza

kumunyaradza but akarambisisa

Mom.....itogadzirirai Trevor namainini Lindy muteere mai vacho
,mugoono Angel haana kumbonetsa kurumura uyu andikandisa
mapfumo pasi uyu

Lindy.....kuti haanyarare here mhamha ?bamukuru vakati mwana
haafanire kuenda kumuchato

Mom.....endai naye mukasvika Trevor anonodaidza mai vacho
vomuyamwisira mumota ,mosara makagara naye
Mai vake vachipota vachiuya kuzomuyamwisa

Lindy.....ko Angie

Mom.....Angie anosara ,dad vacho havadi kuti vana vaende
paruzhinji ,ndosaka vanga varamba kuti Juniour aende kumuchato

Lindy.....ko ndikaenda nemi mhamha ?

Mom.....ndakura ndaane vana nevaroora vekutuma ,ndochizorora
hangu ka

Vakabva vaseka havo mom,Lindy akanyara achibva aenda kuroom
kwake

Takagadzirira faster faster ndikabuda ndikambosano gara mumota
,mhamha vakabva vauya naJuniour kumota ,anga anyarara zvino

Mom.....ufambe nemwana wevanhu zvakanaka Trevor ,usaite kana
kutura zvinhu zvekuti anozokuvenga zvachose ,Lindy mwana kwaye
,anoratidza kuti haadi zvisina basa toda kudya macake pamuchato
manje manje isu

Me.....ok uncle

Vakabva vandiroya kambama padama
Lindy akazobudawo mumba she was looking gorgeous ,ndakatadza
kubvisa maziso angu paari ,mwana anga akazvinakira hake ,anga
akafanana naClara pazvese

Akatambidzwa mwana naamwene vake ,achibva avhura door

rekuback seat

Kunze kwanga kusati kwanyatso chena ndakamutsa mota mhamha waved ,Lindy waved back achismiler

Takabuda pafirst gate ndichibva ndati fambei ndakasvika paspot paiva nemamemories a Clara and Ryan ,pavakasangana for the first time ,ndakamisa mota ndichibva ndavarairwa hangu nemaruva and the way yapanga pakagadzirwa paigara pachimaintainwa every month pfungwa dzakatomboenda kure

"Ryan akaita zvekuraper Clara ,and now they are happily married ,
What if i

Oh no why should i force Lindy sekunonzi andiramba ,?let me try my luck first,Lindy anoratidza kuti anondida but ari kukuvarira mukati,kumuraper kunogona kuita kuti abve andivenga forever

Lindy.....bamunini asi mota yopera fuel kana kuti pane zvamakanganwa?

Me.....huya ugare kuno kumberi

Lindy.....hazviite ndine mwana

Me.....murarise panzvimbo pake ,hapana zvaanomboita ndodriver
zviri safe

Lindy.....pakawana chinoitika kumwana ,ndini ndinenge ndiine
mhosva

Me.....ok then ngatimirei zvedu pano kusvika baAngie namai Angie
vadzoka

Akaburuka chinyararire achibva auya kuzogara kumberi
Ndakamutsa mota tikatanga kufamba ,ndanga ndapinda pakaoma
ndichitarisa makumbo aLindy ,regai Ryan ati vana vekwaKambanga
vakanaka makumbo kunyanya,Ndakazvishingisa
Takambotaura dzimwe nyaya kusvika tazopinda mune
dzekumuchato

Me.....ini hangu muchato ndouda ini ,ndongonamata kuna Mwari
kuti patinosvika end of next month ndinge ndaakuchata

Lindy.....ukakumbira kuna Mwari uchirevesa zvinoita,

Me.....ko iwe haudiwo kuchata here ?

Lindy.....handidi ini

Me.....why?

Lindy.....handione chikonzero chekuchata kana kuroorwa chacho

Me.....why?

Lindy.....chero mai Angie handisati ndambovaudza zvinondinetsa

Me.....manje ndoda kuchata newe Lindy

Mainini Lindy vakaita kunge vadirwa cold water ,vakatura mafemo

vachibva vatarisa panze nepawindow it was a sighn yekuti ndinodiwa
,ndakati nhasi tofanira kusvika kuHarare ndatodiwa chete

Me.....hazviite here Lindy?

Lindy.....tichimbochatirei tese

Me.....nokuti ndinokuda

Lindy.....ini handikude

Me.....nditarise undiudze kuti haundide ,Lindiwe

Lindy.....zvekukutarisa hazvina basa ,handikude chete

Me.....why?

Lindyhazvina hunhu kudanana nabamunini pakaroorwa sisi vako

,kwedu hazvitenderwi ,tinenge toita sekuti tiri kuchiva pfuma yevanhu

Me.....handisi kunzwisisa ,

lindy.....tinenge taakuita sekuti tiri kuteera hupfumi hwenyu

Me.....which means dai tiri varombo wandidaka?

Lindy.....uri kunetswa nei inga musikana wako aripo Abby wani?

Matauriro acho aiva nekajelous mbijana

Me.....Abby has nothing to do with me ,haasi musikana wangu handina kumbogara ndamuudza kuti ndomuda

Ndakamuudza zvese zvakaitika kuti ndizosvika pakupromiser Abby kumuroora

Lindy.....manje mainini Abby vachiri mhandara ini handisisina

Me.....dai uri mhandara ndaisambokuda Lindy ,I love you sezvauri
,and i don't want to hear kuti humhandara hwakaendepi infact
handina basa hahwo

Lindy.....manje inini handidi zvekuroorwa kwakaroorwa sisi vangu

Me.....asi uchindida hako here?

Lindy akabva ambonyarara kuti zii achiratidza kufunga

me.....kana iri nyaya yekuti my brother is against this
tinongomirira kusvika vatitendera Lindy,tingatize chokwadi kusvika
riini ,tosvikepi tichizvidzvanyirira tichitadza kudanana hedu?we have
to fight for our love ,nemaprayers I am sure Mwari vanotibatsira

Lindy.....handidi kuti mai Angie vatambudzike nekuda kwangu

me.....nothing will happen as long as i am alive,tichaichengeta se

secret,I love you Lindiwe ,I promise kuti hapana achamboziva nezverudo rwehu kusvika Ryan abvumirana nazvo,ndomirira even zvikatora nguva,I don't want to argue with my brother at the same time ,haudiwo kuisa sisi vako pakaoma ,tikashanda pamwe chete zvinoita

Akangoramba akanyarara hake but aioneka kuti mwana apera nerudo

Me.....chindiudzaiwo kuti munondida mai Rukato

Lindy.....ndichakuudza Trevor ,moyo wangu hauna kugadzikana ndoona sekuti ndinenge ndaita zvisingatenderwe ,ndokumbirawo umbondipa nguva yekunyatsofunga,ndisaita decision ndichishandisa mafeelings

Akabva abata kumeso kwake mwana nekunyara,tanga taakusvika kuvenue kwaiitirwa muchato kwacho ndakambomisa mota paside peroad ,ndichibva ndabvisa maoko aLindy kumeso ,achibva aramba akavhara maziso ake

malips ake aiita kaku kwezva

I was tempted to kiss her

Ndakabvisa seat belt kadhimoni kekuda kutadzira Mwari kanga kaakuda kudzoka after so many months ,moyo wangu wairwisa kuti ndisaite chakaipa ,pfungwa dzichifurirwa nezvandaiona kumberi kwangu

Lindy akazovhunduka ndatosvitsa muromo wangu pane wake
,akamboedza kuda kunzvengesa nzvengesa ndichibva ndatoita
wekubata musoro wacho ,akapedzisirwa akurirwawo nemafeelings
akapedzisirwa aakuresponderwo

Tiri pakati pekunakidzwa ndakanzwa Juniour aakuchema ari kuback
seat ,Lindy akamboda kurwisa kuti atore mwana but ndaisamboda
zvese izvozvo

Window remota rakabva ranokwa zvine simba
Ndakatarisa ndikaona ari Ryan ,apa anga atotiona kare tichikissana
,bad part mwana aichema
ndakaunlocker door achibva angatora mwana wake akanyarara
nekutoenda

Lindy.....Trevor ndambokuudza kuti hazviite kuti tidanane
,tinoswera taonekwa ,ndichaita seiko ini mwana aenda ndonoti chii
kuna mai Angie?apa mai Angie vanonotukwa ini hangu ini ah

Anga aakutochema ,i felt bad
Ndakabuda ndikaenda kumota kwaRyan ,iye anga aakutopinda
mumota achibva avhara door nekutomutsa
Ndakamhanya kumberi kwemota kuti amire
Akatozomira atove mumakumbo mangu chaimo akapotsa padiki diki
anditsika
Akaburuka mumota akabata mwana wake achibva avhara door
zvehasha

Ryan.....uri kuda kuti ndipare ngozi here nhaiwe,?

Ndakabatanidza maoko

Me.....no brother I am sorry ,ndokumbirawo mwana please

Ryan.....unoda mwana waani nhai Trevor ?enda unoita wako nehama yaClara muri kutoita chihure mwana wangu achichema ,madii kumusiya kumba nambuya vake ? ,you don't respect me Trevor ,i know the reason yandaisadira kuti uroore kumusha kwana Clara but it seems unenharo and once wangoroora munhu wako iyeye ziva kuti ini newe hatina hukama
Now get out of my way

Ndakabva ndaita kupfugama pasi chaipo,luck road iyoyo yaisapfuura vanhu vakawanda tingadai takabuda pasocial media

Me.....I am sorry Ryan I promise I won't do it again please ,ndipoo mwana ndiende naye kuna mai vake ,punish me neimwe nzira hako ,I love Lindiwe

Ryan akatarisa time pawatch pake ,achibva andipa mwana chinyararire ndokudzokera kunopinda mumota make

Ndanga ndave pakati ndaisaziva reason yandairambidzirwa kudanana nalindy

Ndakadzokera kumota ndikawana Lindy iri misodzi yega yega

Lindy.....ndinokuda hangu Trevor but ngatimbosiya zvekudanana ,ipapa handizive kuti bamukuru vachanoti chii kuna mai Angie ?ndinoita semunhu asingachengeteke,

Ndakamutsa mota ndakanyarara hangu ndikasvika pavenue ,Clara anga akamira nesister yake Cathrine Abby anga aripowo

Me.....imbomira kuudza Clara zvaitika Lindy

Ndaiziva kuti Ryan anogona kusachibvondora nhasi ,anoita count down

Lindiwe akangoburuka ari speed kuna sisi vacho

I was ready to face everything

Ndakafamba ndichinomhoresa bro Kenny

Lindiwe hameno kuti akanoudzei sisi vacho

Ndakaona vaakufamba vachiuya kwandaive vese na Cathrine na

Abby

Clara.....Charity huya pano

Ndakavhunduka ini ndaisambotarisira kuti Charity angawanike panzvimbo yakadaro ndaitofunga kuti achiri kuBelgium ini

Akauya achismiler hake musikana ,anga achinja hake ganda raakuratidza kuti aakurarama life iri nani,asi aisasvika panyeredzi dzekwaKambanga
apa mashades anga akaiswa mmusoro zvino ,

Charity.....Trevor hie,meet my friend Lesley ,Lesley meet my

Me.....hie Lesley I am Trevor ,brother to Charity

Lesleyoh i thought the two of you are in love

Me.....no she is my sister,apa ndatonzi naRyan enda unomiririra panodiwa hanzvadzi because he is busy today

Claraimbomirai drama iroro bamunini.

..Charity ,Abby uyu Trevor auya uyu handidi zvekunetswa

Me.....manetswa nani maiguru?

Clara.....uyu(Charity) akamirira 5 years dzakataurwa kwamai Hoko ,Abby akamirira 2 months dzamakapromiser i am sure dzaakutosvika ,zvika zadziswa izvozvo ,these two girls vari kublamer inini bamunini as if ndaivepo pamainyengana ,vanofunga kuti ndakaunza munin'ina wangu kuti ndivavharidzire which is wrong ,handitodiwo kuti Lindy aroorwe kwandaka roorwa

Me.....its ok maiguru ndapanzwa

Clara.....mai Karen naLindy handei ,zvinozonzi Trevor arikutaura achitya Clara,

Kana muchida one on one mumwe anombosuduruka ,ozouya kana mumwe apedzerwa

Ndakasara ndikavapedzera shungu dzese dzekutya kuzorambwa naLindy,Abby akashaya chekutaura because ndanga ndisina kumbomubata ,vakamboda kunetsa ndiambhuya vekwaDamba ava

Me.....Charity wakachengetwa namai vangu semwana wavo for how long?sei usingatende ,mr Damba vakachengeta Ryan for 23 years semwana wavo ,that bond between Ryan nababa vako haipere zvekumhanya ,you have to respect that,again mai Hoko vakati in 5 years time zvinozviita zvega,but I am sure padzinokwana ndinenge ndaane mwana ave kudzidzira kufamba

,akabva arembedza miromo achienda

End of Chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas:

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 15

Clara

Ndakasiya Trevor nebarika rake tikapinda maiitirwa muchato ,manga muri well decorated hamo ,zvaive nani zvanga zvisina kuzonyanyo ita zvemhando yepamusoro kwainzi Diva ndiye anga aita zvese aisada mari yaShy ipapo,Shy akazongoita nharo pakutenga gown nesuit chete

But Diva anga atengawo zvake zvaizopfekwa ,pasecond round
Ndakanyatsoona kuti tete vangu vawana true love chaiyo

Muchato wakaitwa ukapera ana mai Damba vese vari vaviri vakafara
,Charity handina kumbomuona hameno kuti anga aendepi ,mainini
Abby ndovaive vakangorembadza miromo,vari pana sisi Cathy
Lindiwe airatidza kuti pfungwa dziri kure ndainge ndatokanganwa
kumubvunza chaichemedza

Takasiya tete Shy vaakuronga zvekunoita chiroora ,vachiperekedzwa
naBeauty
Ndakaonekana navo ndikapinda mumota mangu naLindy,sisi Cathy
vakabva vauya pawindow remota yangu

Sis Cathy.....maakutoenda nhai mai Angie?

Me.....ehe ndaakuenda

Sis Cathy.....muri kunanga kupi apa?kuMarondera or

Me.....apa ndichamboenda kumba kwangu ,then kana Ryan abva
kubasa anouya toona kuti torara kuno here kana todzokera
kuMarondera mazuva akazowanda tisipo Angie kanogona kuzonetsa

Sis Cathy.....handeika munorara kwedu mainini vachimboona kumba

Me.....Ryan munongomuziva sisi ,haade mamovements asina notice

sis cathy.....ok bye mainini Lindy ndichambokutorai muuye kumba kwangu

Lindy.....ok sis

Takabuda pagate paya ,ndaingozvishingisa but ndaitya kudriver mune mota dzakawanda kunze kwanga kwaakusviba ,mota dzanga dzaita kuzara ,ndanga ndangojaira kudriver kubva kufarm kuenda muMarondera nekudzoka

Ndaingonzi pii pii nedzimwe mota ndakapedzisira ndabuda muroad macho ini

Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndikatryer kufonera Ryan ikaramba zvachose

Ndakabva ndazembera seat zvekupererwa chaiko

Lindy.....chii nhai mai Angie?

Me.....ndoty kudriver muroad makawanda mota ini rega timbomira kusvika dzaita shoma

Lindy.....nguvai sisi ko tikasvikirwa nematsotsi ?

Me.....saka ndodii nhai Lindy ?ndoty ini

Lindy.....ndipei ndimboedza kudriver ,

Me.....unofunga kuti kudya sadza here Lindiwe?

Lindy.....mirai ka muone ,kana kuti ndikafamba kwe kilo,kana

ndichitadza ndobva ndasiya

Me.....ukatiuraisa Lindy ka ,hameno hako

Ndakadaro ndichibuda ,akatenderera akauya kudriver's seat

Me.....wakambodriver kupi iwe

Lindy.....ndanga ndichingotarisa zvamanga muchiita ipapa ,

Me.....ibvaapa ndatoti pamwe unogona ini,ibvapo unoda kundipedzera nguva

Akabva aseka achitomutsa mota ,Speed yacho yaakapinda nayo achiovertaker dzimwe mota yakandipa question mark ini
Airatidza kuva munhu ane experiance

Me.....Lindy tell me your story

Lindy.....not now

Me.....but when?

Lindy.....ndichakuudzai mai Angie ,moyo wangu unorwadza

Me.....okay

Takavarairwa tikaerekana tasvika paroad block

Me.....hii Lindy hauna licence ,let me call Ryan hatipabve pano nemapurisa aya

Takamiswa tikaenda paside peroad ,akauya mupurisa wechirume akambotenderera pamota ,ndaishaya kuti tamisirwei ,ndaisiona mota dzakaparara ,makombi nematax achimiswa not a brandy new car
Akauya kuwindow raLindy

Lindy

Ndipei licence mai Angie

Me.....zvinosungisa mhani iwe

akaramba akangonditarisa ndikapedzisira ndamupa licence racho
achibva avhura window

Officer.....hello ladies

Lindy.....makadii?

Officer.....muri kumhanyirepiko nhai asikana ?ndivhuriwo kuboot
kwenyu ndione

Ndaka unlocker vachibva vanovhura vakatarisa vakadzoka

officer.....ndokumbirawo licence yenyu

Hana yangu yakatomborova ,

Lindy akavapa licence akarelaxer hake ,akatarisa Lindy akatarisa inini
,ndanga ndakutya kuti ko Ryan anoti ndazopa mainini mota papi
pacho,iko kutoenda naLindy kumba kwangu kwaigona kutonditukisa

Officer..asi muri matwins?

Lindy.....yes

Officer.....saka handingawanewo wangu one here apa ?especially
,the slim one ,the light one,the quiet one vakadaro vachizhinya

Lindy.....mapedza here officer or you want money?

Office.....speed muri kuiwanza vasikana ,try to reduce speed muri
kumhanya zvisiri pamutemo zvinokonzeresa tsaona

Lindy.....ok officer ndizvo chete here?

Office.....taifanira kutokusungai manje ndakuitirai favour,can you please return the favor by giving me your phone number ,maybe we can go for a date or something?

Akadaro achinditsonya apa ainyatsoona ndakabata mwana ,ndakanzwa kusvotwa ini dai aiziva manakiro akaita Ryan aisambogara aita miedzo yekunditryer
Ndaisada zvekutaura hangu ndakangoburitsa zamu ndikatanga kupa Juju mukaka akabva atotanga kuukweva hake mukomana ,

Officer.....mwana ndewako nhai ?who is this lucky guy?

Ndakaridza tsamwa nekusvotwa

Officer.....imhosva futi kugara nemwana kuseat rekumberi zvamakaita izvi

Me.....Lindy handei

Lindy.....excuse me officer

akakwidza window achibva amutsa mota

Lindy.....mupurisa ane dzungu hake uyu,anofunga kuti angahwinhe mukadzi wabaAngie

Me.....hauna kuzondiudza kuti wanga uchichemei pawaburuka mumota Lindy

Ndanga ndarova serious manje,Lindy face yakabva yadonha faster faster

Lindy.....uyu Trevor ,i mean baAngie ayewa pandanga ndichiuya naTrevor abva amisa mota ,paanga achida kundiehumm

Me.....uri kuzviona kuti uri kubuda muroad here Lindy ?
Tell me chii chaitika unoda kuzoudza ani?

Lindy.....regai nditange ndati I am sorry sis,handizive kuti ndavarairwa nei Trevor anga achindikisa ndobva baAngie vasvika vachitora mwana

Me.....Lindy watondiparira imwe inga ndakakuudza wani ,manje hameno hako Ryan anototi udzokere kumusha ,apa mhamha vaakuziva kuti hausi mwana wekwaMandishora hameno hako

Lindy.....sorry mai Angie ,hakusi kuti ndanga ndichida kiss kungoti ndavarairwa chete ,kana kuenda kumusha kuchiita kuti bamukuru vasakutsamwirei ndoenda hangu

Me.....kuenda kumusha kuchabatsirei ,ivo baAngie vaakutoziva kuti unodanana naTrevor ,munoitirei zvinonyadzisa mainini hamuna kana three months mauya kuno but maakutobvuma mukomana ,ndotoshaya kuti maimbogara sei kwamaive ,unenge waitova hu.....

Ndakakurumidza kudzora mashoko angu ndarangerira kuti ,i did the same pandakabva kwaGutu ,Lindy ari nani haana kumbobatwa plus

atombogara for two months ,zvino ini ndakangosviko gashidzwa
mimba that very day randakabva kumusha ,
we can not run away from our destiny ,nomatter how much we try

Lindy misodzi yanga yaakungoerera ,takasvika kumba ndichimupa
madirections ,achibva amira pagate

Lindymai Angie ndikapinda ndichidriver hamuzotukwe here
nabamukuru

Me.....atozviona kare kuti handisini ndiri kudriver

takapinda mugate Lindy akaparker mota ,ndakaburuka ndichitya
mota yaive yamboenda naRyan yanga iripo ,
Nyaya dzanga dzakandimomotera koti yekukisana kwaLindy
naTrevor plus yekuuya kumba naLindy

Ndakavhura door ndikapinda ,manga makabatidzwa macandle kubva
kudoor
Ryan anga akamira pakati pemba akaisa maoko muhomwe

Ryan.....mhosva yangu ndeyei Clara ,when will i make love to you
privately
Ndichawanawo privacy riini ?

Ndakati Juniour ngaasare kumba ,ndimbowana even a single night
with you ,yesterday waive kwaShylet,and now ?wauya nehama yako
Tell me kana zvisingaite kuti tidanane Clara ,

Me.....no Ryan

Ryantodzokera kuhoney moon here Cee,

Me.....no Ryan,mangwana makuseni mainini vanofuma vachienda
kufarm toswera tese Ryan I promise

Ryan.....handikwanise kumirira mangwana kuita zvandinoda ,I want
you right here right now !

Akabva atofamba achiuya kwandaive ,mainini vakabva vabuda panze
naJuniour mumaoko,ndakateera mumashure mavo ndisati
ndambosvika kure ndanga ndatobatwa na Ryan ndakatozoita
zvekudeedzera kuti mainini vaende kunagatemen avaendese
kwaigara mamaids

Me.....Ryan une moyo here iwe?

Ryan.....don't take me wrong Clara ,I don't hate your sister ,nyaya
iripo ndeye kuti ,i want us to

Haana kumbopedza kutaura aakundikissa ,we kissed for a long time
,ainyatsoita zvinhu zvake zvishoma nezvishoma
Ndakaona kuti munhu haaso kutombodzoka kumashure

Me.....Ryan mira ndimbonogeza ndaswera kumuchato kaini

Ryan.....nhasi ndoda wakadaro Cee ,uchageza hako

Musi uyu Ryan akandigonera handidi kunyepa ,i enjoyed every
moment
Takazoenda kunogeza tikadzoka tichidya
Ndopandaka zofunga mwana wangu

Me.....ndaakuno tarisa Juniour

Ryan.....don't worry about Juniour ,haapo pano aenda somewhere

Me.....kupi Ryan ?

Ryan.....somewhere

Akabva atora phone yake ndokudialler number

Me.....hello

Voice.....hesi mai Angie

it was amwene vangu

Me.....taswera mhamha ,ko muri kumba

Mom.....ndiri kufarm ,Juniour namainini vasvika havo zvakanaka

Ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo,ndikatanga kuita zvandakabvira
kwaKambanga ndakanyatso mupakurira zvekuti akapa mathanx

Takazorara hedu takagukuchirana nahubby wangu,the next day

takaswera takagara hedu tichiudzana masweet words ,rudo
rwunonakidza veduwee hazvinei kuti maane makore mangani muri
mese

Takazobva kuHarare manheru chaiwo ,tikanorara taakufarm vanhu
vese vakanga vachifara havo
Juju anga aakuramba mukaka
ndakamboedza kudodii but kakaramba apa aiva ne seven months

Mazuva akafamba tichigara namainini Lindy ,madays ema exam angu
akakwana ndikaenda kunonyora ,zvainyoreka hazvo and ndaitobuda
ndichinyatsoziva kuti ndakapasa ,
Maths ndodzandaive ndisinga nyatsonzwise
musi wekunonyora maths ndaitya ini,ndakatomuka ndichirwadziwa
nemusoro

Me.....Ryan ndaakusiya maths ini ndozonyora padzo dzega ,my
head is aching

Ryan.....then unenge wangova house wife no more studying
,unofanira kutobuda nemaths nomatter what

Akadaro achitonhonga laptop yake nekubva atobuda

zvimwe ndaizviva hangu but kurwara kwakandibata,musoro wangu

waitowedzera kutema
Ndakaperekedzwa naLindy as always

Me.....pray for me today Lindy ndiri kurwara ini,i doubt
ndikadzipasa apa bamukuru vako vakatodzivhurira ziso

Lindy.....manje maths hadzitombone muchirwara ,maziso enyu
arikutooneka ,ndipei ndinokunyorera kana mai Angie

Me.....iwe unopenga here ndoshingirira hangu?

lindy.....maths hadzidi izvozvo mai Angie ,mira ndinokunyorera

Me.....Lindy Ryan akazviziva ndinourayiwa hangu ,unogona
kubatwa kuti ID haisi yako

Lindy.....hapana anotombozviona izvozvo ndonyora paper one
monyora paper two

Me.....ayewa Lindy handidi zvekufoiriswa nemunhu siya nditadze
ndega

Lindy.....Trust me mai Angie

Me.....uchidzoka ndoda kuti undiudze zvelife yako from A-Z
,hapana kuti zvinorwadza

akabva atobuda mumota achiseka ,achienda kuexam
ndakasara ndikazorora hangu musoro wangu waitotema
zvakanyanya ,ndakararisa seat ndikambokotsira

Ndakamutswa nemaoko aibata paforehead pangu kutester
temperature zvechibhoyi

Ndakavhura maziso ndikaona ari Ryan ,hana yangu yakarova apa
Lindy anga asati adzoka

End of Chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: [16:27, 11/23/2019] Felly :

The unbreakable bond
Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336

Chapter 17

Lindiwe

Who is Lindy ?

Zvaigaro ndinetsa kuti sei ndakangozvarwa ndiri one vabereki vangu vasina kuzoita mumwe mwana?

Mhamha ndaiti ndikavabvunza vaitanga kutaura mastories akawanda wanda,hee my uterus hee what what

Ndaisada kuvapikisa hangu saamai vangu ndivo vaiziva zvikonzero zvavo ,

zvakadaro ndairarama hupenyu hunoyemurika ndaiwana chese chandinoda panguva yandinoda ,pandaive form three ndakabva ndatengerwa Toyota Fortuner se birthday present ,Ndingangoti

Ndopandaka tangira misikanzwa ipapo

Ndakanga ndaakutamba nevana vemhene

ndichienda kumaparty ehusiku ,mhamha vaimbotryer kunditsiura dad vachiti siyai mwana wangu

Dad vangu vaindida zvekuti vaisada kutomboona ndichichema kana kutsiurwa zvine hasha mukati,

Misikanzwa yangu yaiwedzera day by day kupedzisira taakupfeka zvima mask tichivhara mareal faces edu tichienda mumparty evana vekuma rich families ,

Mukufara imomo ndakazoattender imwe party ,yaive neboys dzepavar there was this guy aitwa celeb nevanhu he was handsome and very hot as well ,zvaitopisa sando kubviswa humhandara nemunhu akadaro,ndakatopa mafriends acho mari kuti ndisvike kwaari ,takaenda kuroom yainzi yake it was a nice room

Humhandara hwakaenda zviri rough zveutsinye chaizvo apa

ndakanga ndabvisa mari yangu,ndakapiwa sando nemafriends angu
but ndakabva ndavenga sex zvekutosviba moyo chaizvo

Ndakaenderera mberi nemisikanzwa yangu ,ndanga ndaaku kunwa
mastrong stuffs and the likes ,sex ndiyo yandainge ndasiya zvachose
Amai vangu vaichema day and night nemisikanzwa yangu,
Baba vakapedzisira vave worried nezvandaiita
its not like ndaizvida but hameno chaingondisunda soo
ndaitonzwa kutovaviwa nekuda kuita misikanzwa

Dad na Mhamha vakatozoono kuti zvinhu zviri kuita serious ,vachibva
vatanga kufamba mumapastors nemumaporofita
Paingobuda nyaya yekuti mwana ari kudiwa kurudzi rwake ,imhepo
yerudzi inoda kuti mwana adzoke mukati memusha

Takangofunga kuti pamwe inyaya yekuti taisanyanyo enda kumusha
kwadad kuMt Darwin
Pandakapedza kunyora A-level yangu takafunga kuenda kumusha
kwadad namhamha kuti mhepo dzitaramuke
Ndaitodriver land rover yadad ndiyo yainge yakakwirira yaigona
kufamba kumusha ,takamukira kuseni seni ndanga ndaneta
kushandiswa nemhepo dzerudzi ini,ndaيدا kuti zvipere

Tisati tasvika muBindura ndakaona kunge muroad mune chinhu
chandisina kunzwisisa ndakavhunduka ndichitobuda muroad
zvakaatika mumashure handina kuzoziva

Ndakagara muhospital for three and half months ndisingamuke,day
randakamuka mhamha vangu vakafara,dad was not there

Ndakazogara for two weeks muhospital ndikazobuda ndanyatsosimba

Pandakaenda kumba zvinhu zvanga zvachinja dad na mhamha vaipopotedzana day and night handina kuziva kuti inyaya yei

Ndakazotora maresults angu ndikabuda ndiine 14 points ,handizvo zvandaitarisira hangu because pa0-level ndaive ndanyora 12 subjects ndikapasa nemaflaying colours ,ndakangoitirwa kasmall party namhamha ,dad vangu vanga vachinja

vasisatombo ndifarire sezvavaiita

One day mhamha vakauya kuroom kwangu vachichema misodzi ,

Mom.....Lindy mwanangu ,I am sorry to say this but ndoda kuti umbobude muno munyika as soon as possible,woenda kufriend yangu ndakataura navo wozodzoka hako kana zvinhu zvaaright

Me.....why mom

Mom.....pane kamiss understanding kari kuitika pakati pangu nababa vako

Me.....handidi kuenda kunze kwenyika ini gadzirisanai mupedzerane hazvifanire kundiaffector

Mom.....Lindiwe mwana wangu chimbonditeererawo kamwe chete hako

Me.....inyaya yei mhamha ndiudzei nyaya yacho ndigokunzwisisai

Mom.....promise me kuti hauzondisiye Lindy

Lindy.....I promise mom

Mom ndopavakandiudza zvekuti handisi mwana wadad,and baba vangu variko vanotambura vanoita basa rekuveza migoti nei nei ,so dad vakanga vati kana uchida kuti mwana wako agare pano ndotomborara naye chete,my father had become so evil
Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza

Ndakarara ndichichema the whole night kwaakunoedza
Ndopakauya step father vangu vakadhakwa, vachitryer kundirepa

I went straigh to my mother ndikano vashungurudza kusvika vandiudza kumusha kwababa vangu adress nekwekusvikira
Mom vakamboedza kundimisa vachida kundiperekedza ndikavatiza vachida kuchinja hembe,kupusa ndanga ndisina hangu ndakatoenda

kuMbare ndikanokwira mabhazi ekwaMupandawana kwarehwa ,
Kuma three ndanga ndatowana paMandishora pachu

Amai vacho vakatondimhanyira kunondimbundira vachiti Kira, kira
,ndakabva ndaziva kuti handina kurasika ndasvika kuarea
kwehamadzangu chaiko

Vakatozoonu kunyarara kwandakaita ndopavakazonyatsotarisa
vakashamisika,
Takapinda mumba macho ndikavataurira nyaya yangu nekwandaive
ndabva,vanhu vacho vanga vakasununguka havo ,vaMandishora
vakabva vafonera baba vangu

Ndaitarisira kuona baba vakapfeka trowse rakabvaruka nemapata
pata nezi t-shirt ,and ndaitovada vakadaro pane animal yandaiti
baba,munhu wepi anoda kurara namai zvese nemwana ,kutadza
kunyara makore ese avakandichengeta semwana wavo,
baba vangu vakatouya nemota vakachena ,skin yavo ichiratidza kuti
vanorarama hupenyu huri bhoo

Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kunyevenuka pandakaona baba vangu
,kuzwa kusununguka ndakanozviwidza pamakumbo pavo
ndikachema misodzi yeshungu chaiyo,ndakanzwa misodzi yavo
ichidonhera mumusoro mangu ,after everything ndakazoenda nababa
vangu kumba kwedu chaiko,
Achihera vanga vakafanana namai zvisingaite vangu
vakatombomhanya vachiti ndiniKira vakazoonu ndisiriini,
Pavakazoudzwa kuti ndiri mwana waMandishora nemunin'ina wavo
vakapopota zvekupopota zviya,ndakaramba ndakashinga chero

achihera vaindibata nekuseri kweruoko ,kungova pamba pababa
vangu kwaingondipa peace of mind

Vanhu vaiuya pamba pedu vaitombofunga kuti ndini Kira,vamwe
vakatombifambisa rekuti Kira akadzoswa kumurume ,ndaishaya kuti
Kira wacho akambonyanyo dii chaizvo ?

Ndakazoratidzwa photo yake ,she was soo beautiful

Ndakabva ndangonzwa kumufarira i don't know why?

Paakazouya ndakabva ndatowedzera kumufarira aive netuvana
twake twuri cute,

Takazoenda kuMarondera namai Angie because naachihera
ndakanga ndiri muhot soup chaimo

Pandakapinda mumba maClara i got the shock of my life ,kumadziro
kwanga kuine zi big picture remukomana wataiti celeb kare tichiri
kuenda kumaparty Ryan Damba and paphoto ipapo anga aina Clara it
was clear kuti ndiye murume waClara ,bad part of it ndiye akanga
andibvisa humhandara hwangu zviri rough futi zvekuti
ndakatombovenga varume apa achishandisa protector futi ,luck
enough i was wearing a mask panguva yacho otherwise ndaizoshaya
pekutarisa achinge auya,ndanga ndave confused kuti ko Clara zvaati
murume wake anonzi Rukato wani so pic ra this Damba guy ririkutei
muno?

Kuvhunduka kwangu hapana akakwanisa kukuona because i knew
how to control myself kuti vanhu vasandifungire zvakawanda

In the house there was this cool ,young ,handsome man ,Trevor ,
akabva ato expresser mafeelings ake towards me zuva iroro
achiudza mai vake in front of everyone

The following day Ryan akabva auya smart and handsome as always ,pandakamutarisa hana yangu yakarova zvekutya kuti pamwe ndaziikanwa ,zveshuwawo anga andizivawo ,zuva raiteera racho akabva auya kuroom kwangu husiku I guess mai Angie vanga varara

Ndakamuka ndikagara because Ryan ndaimutya hangu anga aine kahutsinye kaaiita soo ,apa ndaisaziva kuti avingei kana kuri kuda kurara neni ndaizoridza mhere ndaisada kubetrayer Clara nyangwe zviome sei ,zvaitove nani kuurayiwa

Ryan.....what do you want here ?

Me.....handisi kunzwisisa kuti muri kutii bamukuru?

Ryan.....shame less girl ,i know wauya pano nemission,you think you are smart hanty

Ndakatoona kuti apa hapadi kunyepedzera kuzungaira ,Ryan aitoratidza kuti akaguta nehasha

Me.....trust me handina kumbouya kuno ndiine mission ini ,i didn't know kuti kumba kwenyu ndekuno,handina kumboziva kuti you are my sister's husband ,I swear to God

Ryan.....now listern carefully ,uchagara hako pano but try as hard as you can not to fall in love with my young brother ,Trevor haapinde pandakambopfuura napo,haadanane nehure rinenge iwewe mhosva yake ndeyeyi ?hakuna munhu anoattender maparty awaipinda aya akazoita mukadzi wemunhu kwaye,Trevor deserves a wife not a pristitute ,uri muchero wemusango and wakapindana nedzakawanda, Another thing Clara haafanire kutomboziva kuti takambosangana ,i don't want anything chinokanganisa rudo rwangu naClara kwatakabva kure, ,you have to die with that secret or else.....(akandinongedzera pfuti mumusoro)i will sent you to hell

Akabva abuda hake mukomana,ndakasara ndikapukuta ziya kumeso kwangu

Days passed i fell in love with Trevor more and more ,mafeelings acho aiita sekuti anoziva kuti Ryan haadi kuti tidanane, Musi waakandiudza kuti anondida i couldn't resist him ,ndakaerekana ndabvuma ini ,moyo wangu wanga waakundi controller ndanga ndakanganwa kuti sisi nabamukuru vakati handifanire kuroorana naTrevor,ndakatozorohwa nehana pandakawanikwa naRyan ndichikiswa naTrevor mumota ,ndaifunga kuti Ryan achandivinga but haana kumbobvunza nezvazvo

Ndakagara pamba paClara hangu zvese zvaiva mugwara Clara ndaimuda zvekuti ndaisatomboda kana kumurwadzisa kana nepadiki hapo

Ndaiedza nepandinogona napo kumubatsira paanenge aremerwa

,semusiwe exam ndakaona kuti marwariro aaiita hapana chaizobuda muexam imomo and Ryan was serious paaiti Maths dzinofanira kupaswa, ndakapinda zvakanaka ndaiziva kuti mainvigilators anenge akasiyana siyana ,and difference yangu naClara yaitoonekwa nemunhu anogara nesu kwete munhu wekungosangana naye kunze ,hapana akambozvi noticer kuti handisini Clara Rukato, After the exam ndakabuda ndichimhanyira kunoona my sister airwara kuti tiende kuHospital, ndakashamisika kuona Ryan ari pamota yaClara ,ndaifunga kuti aenda kubasa kaini
I gathered my courage kuenda kumota kuya ndaisada kuti Clara atambudzwe nekuda kwangu
Ndakasvika vachitokisa Clara pahuma ndikasvikomira nechekure

Ryan.....mainini madii kundiudza kuti Clara is getting serious? ,n-way,endesai mota kumba ndiende naClara paBorrodaile hospital apo

Vakabva vatotakura Clara kuenda naye kumota kwavo.
Ndakashamisika kuti ndi Ryan here ari kudaro ?kunyarara kwake kwanga kwaakutondityisa ini
Ndakaenda kumba ndikawa kusina vanhu but mota yanga yabuda naTrevor yanga iripo

Mazuva iwayo ndaimuavoider ndaisatomboda kuti andione ndiri pangu ndega,ndaigara ndiri kwati kwati namai Angie ndichimushayisamukana ,
Ndakabva ndafunga kuenda kuroom kwangu ndisati ndaonekwa ,i was surprised kumuona achibuda muroom mangu ,paakandiona

akaita kakuvhunduka

Trevor

.....was just checking kuti urimo here?you are avoiding me these days ,why Lindy

Me.....I am sorry Trevor but i can't go against my sister nabamukuru

Trevor.....lets fight for our love Lindy,ukaona rudo rwusina zvinonetsa harwu laste for long,we have to go through hardships,
Manje kana waakuita give up so soon ,ndoitawo sei nhai Lindy ?I
love you Lindy

Mashoko aTrevor akandirwadza ndaimuda mhani ,ndaifanira kutoshinga kusvika takunda ,pandaisazoziva ndepekusi akazonzwa kuti ndakamboita misikanzwa na Ryan anozoramba achindida here ?

Me.....its ok Trevor I love you too, but for now ngatimboitai secret
,please i beg you

Trevor.....but Lindy I think way inoita kuti vanhu va accepter rudo

rwedu ,ndeyeku...

..ok never mind

Me.....yekuita sei ?please tell me ,maybe inotobatsira

Trevor.....ukaita nhumbu maybe Ryan naClara vanosara vasina option,than kungobvuma kuti tiroorane

Oh poor Trevor aisatomboziva chinhu hake, aitofunga kuti maybe ,Ryan haadi kuti aroore kwaGutu chete ,asingatozive kuti paitova nemakomo nemakomo emareasons ,nhumbu iyoyo yaigona kutondiurayisa naRyan kunzi wakarara nemunin'ina wangu iwe uri hure

End of chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas:

The Unbreakable bond
Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336

Chapter 18

Clara

Ndakavhunduka ndichiona Ryan akanditarisa maoko ake akabata pahuma pangu ,ndakaedza kuti ndimuke ,Ryan achibva andirambidza

Ryan.....relax mai Angie ,I am sorry handina kuziva kuti uchaita serious

Musoro wanga waanani hawo nyaya yanga yasara ndeye kunyorera exam naLindy ,ndaishaya kuti Ryan achazvitambira sei Ndakambovhara maziso angu zvishoma ,ndichishaya pekutangira,ndakazonzwa kukiswa zvinyoro nyoro pahuma naRyan Mainini vakabva vasvikawo vakatobata maths set ,neruler

Ndakanzwa Ryan aakutaura zvekuti vaende nemota kumba ,zvakato ndishamisawo ndaitotarisa kuti mainini vanoudzwa gara moyo chairo

Ndakaita zvekutaurwa kuenda kumota kwaRyan ,ndainzwa kunyara nekunyarara kwanga kwaitwa naRyan

Akamutsa mota akatanga kuenda neni kuHospital kuye

Ryan.....I am sorry once again Clara ,nekukusiya uchirwara makuseni ,ndafunga kuti kutya kunyora maths chete

Me.....its ok Ryan

Ndakabva ndanyarara hangu ,zveexam ndaida kuti andibvunze iye

Takasvika kuHospital kuya ndikaattendwa faster faster sezvo murume wangu anga aine mukurumbira

Takabuda tikapinda mumota kudzokera kumba ,

Me.....Ryan ndazonyorerwa maths namainini ,musoro wanga uchitema

Ryan.....maths uchanyora muna November for ,ndichaona kuti ndoita sei kuti uregister

Me.....ko dzanyorwa namainini ?

Ryan.....ndedzavo handiti ipfungwa dzavo?iwe watadza kunyora nekuda kwemusoro haisi mhosva uchanyora muna November

Ndakabva ndatosiyana nazvo,takasvika kumba pakanyararwa kuti zii hameno kuti gogo vanga vaendepi nevazukuru vavo

Ryan akandiperekedza mumba achibva aenda kunogeza nekuchinja hembe achibva adzokera kubasa

Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuroom kwaLindy ndaida kuti andiudze zveupenyu hwake,

Ndakasvika akaita kurara nedumbu ,

Ndakasviko gara pabed pake

Me.....Lindy

Akavhunduka achibva amuka achipukuta misodzi yake

Me.....chii nhai Lindy

Lindy.....i was worried about you mai Angie ndafunga kuti

uchatukwa nabaAngie

Me.....saka ndozvauri kuchema?

Lindy.....umm eh no ndiri kuregreter zvakaitika muhupenyu hwangu

Me..... are you ready to share?

Lindy.....ehe (akagutsirira musoro)

Akatanga kutaura zvese kubva achikura kusvika paakazoziva kuti
aigara nababa vasiri vake

It was a sad story,maakapfuura namo manga makanyanya

Me.....wakapinda nepakaoma,saka humhandara hwakapona here ?

Ndakadaro ndichiseka hangu ,akabva anditarisa kumeso maziso ake
akazara misodzi

Ndikaziva zvazvaireva

Me.....Never mind Lindy ,asi dai munhu akakubvisa humhandara
achiwanikaka it was wise kuroorwa naye hako ,because men are
jealous sometimes anogona kungoramba achikureminder zvinhu
zvakamboitika kare ,
Kana kungotadza kuku truster

Lindy.....haawanike mai Angie ,I don't think achiri kuexister ini,cherob
akandiona haachandiziva,neniwo handichamuzive

Ndakamboseka hangu

Me.....unonyepa Lindy zvinhu zviya ndezvekuti hauzombokanganwe
munhu akazviita,ukamuona hana yako ichatorova chete

Lindy.....ukaona hana yako ichirova anenge agara ariwako ,ini
ndikamuona hana yangu haitomborove ndoto feela guilty ,kutonza
kuzvinyarira because ne past yangu

Me.....you hate him hanty

Lindy.....no i respect him

Me.....respect?for what?

Lindy.....mai Angie i am not comfortable ,sorry my sister

Me.....ok Lindy ndanga ndichitamba hangu dai zvainzi munhu wese anoorwa neakamubvisa humhandara dai vamwe vaine matanga evakadzi

Ndakaseka hangu ndichisimuka kubuda

Lindy.....mai Angie,i hope you're not upset with me

Me.....no Lindy,why would i ?

I smiled ndakamutarisa ndichibva ndafamba kuti ndibude ,ndakabata handle yedoor akabva andidaida futi

Lindy.....mai Angie ,i want to tell you something ,promise me you won't be upset

Me.....kana zviri zvekuti une nhumbu ya someone i will be upset asi kana waakuda kuroorwa na Trevor i won't be upset,do as you wish my dear sister

Lindy.....ko bamukuru ?

Me.....hameno havo

Lindy.....mai Angie munozovaitura here zvekuti hameno havo kana vauya?

Me.....ndotadza neyi ndomuudza kuti kana zvisingaite kuti Trevor aroore kwaKambanga ngatirambanei,tipewo vamwe mukana

Lindy akaseka zvekunakidzwa chaizvo ,ndanga ndakwanisa kuunza mufaro pachiso chake airatidza kuti akaremerwa kwazvo

Takatozobuda mutoom make tese taakuenda kulounge makadhi

anga adzoka ,amwene neteam yavo ,

Days passed Ryan airatidza kuti ane zviri kumunetsa uyuwo Lindy pfungwa dzaimboita dzichienda kure

One day ndanga nditori pamba hangu maexam ndanga ndapedza kunyora ,ndaitodzidziswa zveku A-level namainini Lindy

Phone yangu yakabva yaringer
Vaive baba vangu

Me.....hello

Bab.....hesi mai Rukato

Me.....ndinofara makadii baba

Bab.....ndanga ndichida kubvunza musikana mudiki uyu ari kwako here?

Me.....Lindiwe ?

Bab.....ehee,ngaauye kuno mwanangu mai vake vakauya vari kumuda ,pane kuti tirambe takaremedza vakuwasha

Me.....imbomusiyai afurwe nemhepo baba

Bab.....kwete kira mwanangu nguva yareba ngaachiuya kuno tione zvinotevera

Me.....anonokugara here namhamha ikoko?

Bab

.....anosano gara kwaMandishora ,mai vake vakati vanouya vachimutora aende kuchikoro kunze kwenyika

Ndakaona Lindy afinyamisa kumeso ,akanga azvinzwira nokuti phone yaive paloud

Me.....hameno kana zvaana mai mukati ndaita mutete ,taurai naye

Ndakabva ndapa Lindy phone

Lindy.....baba hamuchandidi here ,matosvotwa neni kare here?kubva grade one ndichiendeswa kuchikoro nababa vasiri vangu ,now maakuda kuti ndirambe ndichiendeswa navo

Bab.....handizvo Lindy mai vako ndangoti vatsvage nzvimbo ndigo bhadhara hangu

Lindy.....handipo pane nyaya baba ,nyaya yangu iri pakuti ndakakura ndisingazive hama dzangu izvezvi ndawana hama dzepedyo maakuda kundirasa ,manje kuna mhamha handichadzokeri kana musingandide ndichanogara mustreet hangu

Bab.....inzwaka Lindy ndangoitira kuti handisati ndanyatsowana pekuti ugare pakasununguka mwanangu ,ikamboenda kuchikoro paunodzoka unenge wakurawo wo

Lindy.....ndoroorwa ndonogarazve nevatorwa? ndichagara nehama dzanguwo riini?

Misodzi yayiita kunge rwizi Lindy achitaura naaJosefa

Bab.....horaiti mwanangu ndapanzwa,chirega kuchema rega ndione kuti ndodii ,
uuye kuno ikoko hakuna kundisunungukira ndoita semunhu asingatendi ,kuda kuchengeterwa mhuri yese nhai

Phone yakabva yakatwa ,Lindy achipukutawo misodzi yake

Ryan akazouyawo ndikamuudza zvakanga zvataurwa nababa akangoti ose machena akanga anyanya kunyararisa Ryan wacho ,ndaishaya kuti akaitwa sei?

Me.....Ryan asi ndiudze kuti munin'ina wangu wakamuvengerei akakutadzirei chaizvo?

Ryanhandina kutombomuvenga Cee

Me.....haudi hama dzangu Ryan ndokuona hangu ,vamwe ana mainini vanotodzidza vakaendeswa kuzvikoro nana bamukuru but iwewe bodo

Ryan.....kuendesa Lindy kuchikoro ndokwanisa kana zvese zvaanoda kuitirwa ndinoita ndotoda kuti agare pano because

ndakaona kuti kana unaye you are always happy,but ngaandiitirewo
favour asiyanena Trevor aite zvechikoro ozoroorwa somewhere nyika
haina kugumira pana Trevor please ,todawo kunoita vakuwasha
somewhere not kuti vanhu vakauya pamuchato wedu ndivo zvakare
vanouya paTrevor ,hazviite Cee tinenge taakuita kunge dzisimo
mumusoro

Me.....ko kana hana dzaroverana ke?

Ryan.....hana ikarovera pasipo inodzikamiswa,Trevor yake hana
inongotorova pese pese ,i don't think kuti ane choice ini,the first time
yaakakuona hana yake yakarova ,paakaenda kwaMutare
akapenyirwa namainini Abby and now munin'ina wako auya hana
yake yarova zve ah

Me.....waakuvanyanyira here bamunini vangu?

Ndakaseka hangu

Ryan.....but seriously Claraka munin'ina wako haafanire kuroorwa
naTrevor at any cost,zvinofanira kupera mumwe nemumwe oenda ne
direction yake

Me.....zverudo rwevanhu handikwanise kupinda pakati Ryan

Ryan.....for my sake Clara please

Ndakashaya kuti why Ryan adaro ,kubva aita serious kudaro,ndakamboshanyirwa nekapfungwa kekuti pamwe arikudawo mainini Lindy ,reason yaari kurambidzira bamunini Trevor ndeyei? Baba vakazofona vachiti Lindy ngaauye zvinhu zvese zvave right

Me.....achihera vabvuma ?

Bab.....kubvuma kana kusabvuma mwana wangu haangatadze kusununguka pana baba vakeka,ndoda kunomutsvagira nzvimbo yechikoro kumasvingo uko
Ndotombopinda mudanga kutengesa mombe

Me.....ok baba anouya Monday mangwana sunday kunonetsa kufamba

Bab.....maita mwanangu

Lindy ndakamuudza zvekuenda kumusha haana kumboita nharo hake akangosmiler chete ,it seems she was happy kuenda kumusha ,Sunday makuseni Lindiwe akati airwara nejeko saka aisakwanisa kuenda kuchurch ,takamusiya akarara bamunini Trevor vakabva vabuda kuseni seni vachiti pane shamwari yavo yavaida kunoono saka vaisakwanisa kuenda kuchurch

Me.....Lindy saka ndotosara newe hangu ,ungasare wega uchirwara here?

Lindy.....no mai Angie ndiri right handisi kunyanya kurwadziwa ,apa ndangotyira kuti ndogona kuspoiler hembe pane vanhu zvinhu zvacho zvine manyemwe kaizvi

Takaseka hedu nemunin'ina wangu ,I was going to mis her paaienda kumusha ndakateera nemota yangu ,mhamha vanga vatoenda ne team ravo ,ndakasvika pachurch vanhu vatova pane chimwe chinhanho nekunamata

Ndakatora phone yangu because ndaiwanzo shandisa bible remuphone ,plus Ryan akanga andirambidza kudzima phone ,hanzi ndopandinoona kuti uri kupi uti right here, humwe hushumiri hwese hwakaitwa pakazosmuka Pastor kuti vatipe kudya kwemweya ,phone yangu yakatanga kuringer Anga ari Ryan Ndakati murume wangu anenge anoshandiswa nasatan chete

,ndakabuda panze kuti ndinodaire

Me.....hello daddy whats wrong with you?the pastor is about to share the word and you are busy calling

Ryan.....sorry my love,ndanga ndichida kukudza kuti mainini vawedzera kurwara ,so please mhanya kumba unoona kuti zvakamira sei ?kana zviri serious call me

Me.....wanzwa nan.....

Phone yakabva yakatwa ,ndakabva ndatomhanya kumota mhamha ndakaita zvekuvaisira message ,ndichidriver
Kutya kwese kwakapera ndakamhanyisa mota zvekwaRyan chaizvo ,ndakapinda mulounge manga musina munhu

Ndakabva ndangomhanya kuroom kwaLindy ,bhutsu ndanga ndasiya mulounge
ndichisvika padoor ndakabva ndangomira hameno chakaita ndimire ,
Ndakanzwa tumasounds twanga tusina kujairika ndichibva ndapusha door wanei bamunini Trevor vakagara pabed ,mainini Lindy vari pamakumbo ,hapana anga aine hembe yekumusoro ,kiss iri kutsva uku mukaka uri kutambiswa zvekuti haikona kutaura ,handina kumboziva kuti Lindy ari weak kudaro ,

Ndakangosviko dhonza Lindy ruoko ndichimupushira uko
Vakavhunduka because vairatidza kuti vakanga vari munyika yavo
vega

Lindy.....mai Angie sorry

Me.....keep quiet Lindy watadza kurespector inini sisi vako,watadza
kurespector this house ,hakuna malodge here pane kuti semesa
pano,bamunini Trevor hamuzive kuti muno mune cctv? ,watadza
kurespector zuva resunday ,waifanira kunge uri kuchurch but uri
kuitei ?hupombwe ,kupomba Trevor murume wako here Lindy
?unodirei kundinyadzisa zvakadaro?kana simba rekuku suporter
rinopera kuti hwaa

Lindy.....sorry mai Angie ndi Trevor ati ndiende kumusha ndaane
nhumbu

Me.....Lindy poshayawo here anoorwa asina mimba? ,ini
ndakaroorwa ndiine mimba ndatombotizira,sis Cathy ndizvozvo ,sisi
Carol ndizvozvo

Lindy.....mai Angie ,i know i cant prove my innocency right now

End of Chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: Onsale

The ubreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 19

Lindiwe

Rudo harudi kutangira padenga pamwe dai ndakamboita mukomana kana kupinda murudo nemoyo wese ndichiri mudiki ndaigona kukwanisa kuzozvi controller pana Trevor,pfungwa dzangu dzaiita kutenderera ndaisaziva kuti ndodii ,i was not ready to loose vanhu vanoti Trevor and Clara ,but panga pakaoma ,ndaingonamata kuti dai nguva yaidzoka kumashure ndisina kusangana naRyan ,and panzvimbo yandakasangana naRyan painyatsobuditsa defination yehure,masanganiro andakaita naye iye aisatomboda nezvangu but akanyengererwa ne mafriends ake because ndanga ndabuditsa mari which means i was a prostitute ,advice yandaida kuzopa kuna mai Angie ndeyekuti chero mari ikawanda sei mwana musikana haadi kupiwa mari yakawanda because haazozivi zvekuita nayo,kana

kupiwa freedom yakanyanya seyandaipiwa nevandaiti vabereki.
Ndaimboedza kwazvo kuignore Trevor but moyo wangu wairwadza
kwazvo
Ndaigara ndichingochema rudo rwunorwadza veduwee

pandakanzi ndiende kumusha ndakafara life yekutukwa naachihera
yaive nani pane kurwadziwa nekuda munhu wausingatenderwi
kudanana naye ,

Manheru esaturday Trevor akakumbira kuti ndisaende kuchurch aida
kumboswera neni for the last time
Ndisati ndaenda kumusha,ndakabva ndatonyepera mai Angie kuti
ndiri kurwara ,ko ndaizivei hangu kuti ndichasangana nemiedzo ?

Ndakanyengererwa na Trevor kuti ndiite nhumbu ndisati ndaenda
kumusha ,achitaura maadvantages acho nei nei plus semunhu
wandaida aitongondityora nevoice chete,ndakamboedza kushinga
kuramba ramba

Me.....Trevor ko tadii kumirira nguva

Trevor.....nguva ipi Lindy,look munhu watiri kudealer naye izvezvi
ari ahead ,Ryan akangwara kudarika zvaunomuona zviya ,and kana ati
hazviite kuti tiroorane hazvitobudi,saka apa ukaita nhumbu Lindyka
zvinenge zvaakubva nekuvanhu vakuru kuroorana kwedu ,ichiita
kutiziswa like

Me.....nhumbu kwete Trevor clara anobva andivenga zvachose

Trevor.....unoraramira Clara here nhai Lindy?

Me.....yes my sister first

Trevorwhich means you don't love me you love your sister

Lindy

.....no Trevor I love you but i can't hurt my sister in the process

Trevor.....ok Lindy i understand, me too i love Ryan but i have to sacrifice that love for you ,Clara and Ryan are humans kana tamitisana vanotsamwa ehe but they will heal as time goes on ,hapana pavachatsamwa kusvika tachembera they will come around Be strong Lindy unoda kusvikepi uchizvirwadzisa mumoyo mako ?zvekumirira nguva kuna Ryan hazvishande and kana ati no its a no

Misodzi yangu yanga yaakungoerera non stop ,Trevor ndaimuda hangu but zvenhumbu zvaizondishoresa pasi nekudenga ,chero mai vaTrevor handifunge kuti vaizonditambira ini

Mukupukutwa misodzi nekunyaradzwa naTrevor ndichiudzwa malovingtones ndomukupiwa Kiss

Kiss iye yakandisvitsa pakugariswa pamakumbo nekubviswa top maoko aTrevor aiita kuti ndinzwe magetsi mumuviri wese ,ndaitadza kuzvicontroler nezvandainzwa ndanga ndisina kumbobvira ndanzwa zvakadaro hupenyu hwangu hwese ,zvese zvaRyan zvekuti munin'ina wangu haapinde pandaka pfuura napo kutozvikanganwa hangu

Ndiri mukati menyika yangu ndega ndichiteerera zvaitwa naTrevor ndakangonzwa kudhonzwa zvine simba na Clara,and chekutsanangura panga pasina ndaive ndabatwa red handed,ndanga ndangomirira mutongo wangu

Ndakazoon Trevor akuita kunyengerera Clara

Trevor.....maiguru please ,put the blame on me ,Lindy haana mhosva I was forcing her

Clara.....there is no need to lie kana kudefender munhu wenyu bamunini ,chitongomirirai Ryan munzwe kuti anotiiwo nehunhu hwenyu uhwu? ,maavanhu vakuru munoita zvamunoda ini handikudzivisei ko ndiri chii hangu ?Lindiwe ane vabereki vake imi bamunini mune vabereki venyu and pamuri hapasisina kana mwana mudiki ,

Lindy ndasiyana newe hapana chandichakurambidza ita zvawafunga ,zvinozoguma zvaakunzi Clara ndiye ano controller Trevor handidi

Me.....sisi kani please give me one last chance,i still need you

Clara.....unoda chance yei manje apa ?ndakusunungura Lindy ita zvaunoda nemuviri wako

Vakabva vabuda mai Angie kuenda ,

Me.....Trevor please kana uchindida chaizvo you have to wait for the right time

hatisati tambokura zvekuti tingati tanonokerwa ,zvenhumbu imbosiyanana nazvo hazvina zvazvinombotipa kunze kwekunyadziswa ,vabereki vako vakanzwa izvi vanondiona semunhu akaita sei ,ko bamukuru?for how long will you go against your brother?

TrevorLindy unonetsera pakuti unoraramira vamwe vanhu ,saka kana Ryan naClara, vakakutsvagira mukomana unotobvumaka?

Me.....zvatosiyana nezvatiri kutaura Trevor ,apa ndiri kuti lets do the right thing chete

Trevor.....you love me Lindy i can see it through your eyes but you are hiding something from me,what is it my love ?maybe i can help.

Me.....hapana chandiri kuviga Trevor,ngatingoite zvinhu zviri straight

Trevor.....no Lindy ,just tell me ,even zviri zvinhu zvaunoti hazviite ,i will accept you because i love you

Dai aiziva kuti inyaya yemukoma wake aigara anyarara hake

Me.....Trevor please

Trevor.....yes Lindy ,kana usingadi kundiudza then i will find out myself

Akabva abuda hake mukomana chandaiziva ndechekuti haana truth yaanombowana unless Ryan azvitura ega because Ryan anga akangwara and ndaimuziva kubva kare anga asina hope

Ndakasara ndikapinda mubathroom ndikageza hangu thank God vakatuma Clara ndisati ndadyiwa naTrevor,ndaizopondwa hangu na Ryan ndadyisa munin'ina wake maleft overs

Ndakazobuda mumba I did not have the courage to face everyone ,ndaitoona sekuti munhu wese arikuziva zvandainge ndaita ,mai Angie vanga vakaita kuneta neta tanga tangomirira final decision from Ryan handiti anga aona zvese hake palaptop tlyake

Takagara hedu mhamha vaitozvifarira havo nevazukuru vavo,hapana chavaimboziva ,
Vakazosvika late baba vemumba Ryan Rukato mai Angie vairatidza kunetseka, i felt bad nezvandaive ndakonzeresa kuna sisi vangu ,ba Angie vaiactor normal kunge pasina zvavari kuziva

Patakaenda patable kunodya mai Angie ndopavaka taura zvekuti
Lindy akuenda kumusha mangwans

Mbuya Angie.....why so soon ,ko zvaita sei nhai ?

Vakabvunza vachiratidza kuti vari kurwadziwa pamoyo

Clara.....zvanzi nababa vauye vaende kuchikoro

Mbuya Angie.....ko kuno zvikoro zviriko wani ?madii kungoti
vadzidze kuno

Mai Angie vakabva vatarisana nabaAngie ,Trevor achibva atsikitsira

Mai Angie.....pamwe vasuwa mwana wavo

Mbuya Angie.....vanomuona zve one week odzokazve nhai
veduwee ,taurai navo mai Angie

Clara.....mototaura navo imimi mhamha because ini zvaLindy

zvinondinetsa ,pakawana chinoita handidi kuva involved ,ndine
zvakawanda zvinoda ini i have my kids

Ngaaende kuvabereki vake ,mozomukumbira makazvimiririra mega
,sorry kana paine pandakanganisa kutaura

Akabva asumuka hake mwana wevanhu achida kutoenda ,Ryan
akabva amubata ruoko

Ryan.....mainini hapana kwavari kuenda ndichataura nababa nhasi
manheru ,for now vanombogara pano tichiona kuti toita sei?

clara.....ngaaende Ryan you don't have to interfere ,hausiwe
wakauya naye pano

clara ndanga ndamurwadzisa veduwee,ndakaerekana ndadonhedza
misodzi

Me.....regai ndiende hangu kumusha bamukuru ,

Ryan akangonditarisa neziso raireva zvakawanda
Ndichibva ndanyarara hangu

Clara akabva angooneka kuti aakunorara Ryan achiteerawo ,

Mai Ryan vakasara vachindinyengerera kuti ndisaende kumba
,ndaitova neconfusion hangu
Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikanorara ,hope hadzina kuuya
ndaingofunga kuti pamwe Ryan ahandivinga nenyaya yekudanana
nemunin'ina wake

Kunze kwakaedza kuti mbuu ndakangogara pasina kana
kumborara,the next morning Clara akauya kuroom kwangu very early
,achismiler

Clara.....bamukuru venyu vakuacceptai mainini nhasi tendai mwari
,hanzi ndikupei phone yandaishandisa iyi vachanditengera imwe
nhasi or you want the new one?mozopota muchitaura nababa

Clara aisaziva hunhu hwemurume wake aitadza kushamisika,
nesudden change iyoyo nhai? ndakatoziva hangu kuti Ryan is up to
something chete

Ryan akabva aknocker padoor ,parakavhurwa naClara Ryan akaita
zvekudongorera

Ryan.....feel at home mainini I am sorry for everything

zvandakataura pamakauya ,ndazoona kuti we are one family
,sunungukai henyu hanty basa rephone iyoyo marizivaka ?

Me.....ummm no

Ryan.....you have to stay online muchitsvaga the best university
,even out of this country kana maiwana let me know as soon as possible

Clara could not stop smiling ,she was innocent aitofunga kuti Ryan
andigamuchira zveshuwa ,i was going to follow all instructions from
Ryan to ensure her happiness

Ndakaita madays ndisina kumbonzwa anything from Ryan ,Trevor
aindi avoider everytime zvairwadza but ndozvanga zvitori right

One day Ryan akazofona masikati nditori panze ndichifurwa
nemhepo,i was not shocked hangu i was waiting for that call for a
long time i knew he was going to call

Me.....hello

Ryan.....hes Lindiwe

Me.....kaziwai bamukuru

Ryan.....usazvinetse hako nekuita tsika Lindy ,i know you very well
,unopretender kuna Clara and family not me i know you Lindy
,bitches like you won't change forever ,

Ndakavhara maziso ndichinzwa kubaiwa pamoyo

Ryan.....now ndaona kuti waakuda kuroorwa ,i don't know
mareasons ako maybe you are after money hameno i don't know,i
have told you to stay away from my innocent brother Trevor ,but it
seems you are trying to act smart,Trevor haapinde pauri Lindy, as
long as i am alive
Tiri kunzwanana here ?

Me.....ehe(ndakadaro misodzi ichiita kunge rwizi

Ryan.....don't cry lindiwe ndakuwanira perfect match
,rich,handsome ,ane swag i think everything chauri kuda pana Trevor
anazvo ,mucoloured just like Trevor

Me.....bamukuru i promise i will stay away from Trevor forever
,musanditsvagire henyu i have changed zvandaiita kare zviya
zvaikonzerwa nemweya yakaipa please

Ryan.....Lindy enough of your tricks ,you are going to introduce
George as your boyfriend from high school i think you already know
him and moroorana as soon as possible ,ukadaro then i won't even
talk to you

Ndobva ndagutsikana kuti wasiyana nemunin'ina wangu zvachose
and by so doing you will be protecting your life and your sister from
getting the shock of her life

Munhu wandaityira ndi Clara ,dai pasina izvozvo ndaisambobvuma
marara iwayo

Me.....ok bamukuru kana zvirizvo zvichaita kuti mugutsikane ndichaita sekudaro

Ryan.....good girl and remember to keep this as our little secret

Me.....okay

Ndakaenda mumba ndikananga kuroom kwangu straight ndikanochema for a very long time

Ryan akazoita maarrangements ekuti ndisangane naGeorge

Ndaimuziva hangu taive pasame school aive prefect aindiziva hake ,
Ndaingotaura naye kuti zvindibve ndichifunga plan yekuzvibuditsa mumadhaka iwayo

Ryan akabva atoti ndaifanira kuintroducer George kune my sister Clara paweekend

Speed yaifamba naRyan ka ,yanga yakaoma zvekuti ndikapusa ndaizopepuka ndatoorwa naGeorge

END OF CHAPTER

LOVE YOU ALL

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas:

The unbreakable bond

Kira 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 20

Trevor

Kuva handsome kwanga kwakandijaidza kurelaxer ,vasikana ndovaitondinyengerera ndaisava nenguva yekutsvaga zvakawanda manje pana Lindy the case was different paitoda kukunya chaiko ,kutosunga dzisimbe ,inini hangu i was not into technology, investigating nezvimwewo asi ndakazo zvitanga because of Lindy

Ndaitadza kunzwisisa zvaitika paari ,everytime pandaitryer kuva close kwaari aingoita kakuvhunduka ,she was not comfortable around me aiita kakutya kasinga nzwisisike

Musiwa watakawanikidzwa naClara ,ndakanzwa akutaura zvekuti mune cctv,and Ryan atozviona ,ndakashamisika my question was why Ryan anyanya kuconcentrator neroom ya mainini Lindy palaptop pake?munhu waainyanya kutarisa ndiClara

Ndakaita madays ndichitryer kutarisa mamovements a Ryan na Lindy hapana chandakaona ,Ryan wacho akabva atogamuchira mainini Lindy pamba ,I was confused ndaishaya kuti asi Ryan anodanana na Lindy here or akudawo Lindy

Ndakatsvaga anondibatsira kuisa camera muroom
maLindy,ndichipota ndichitarisa palaptop pangu everyday ,again
hapana chandakaona except Lindy aingorara achichema most of the
time ,

Something was happening but i was not as clever as Ryan ,dai
zvaitika kuna Clara Ryan aiswera aita find out manje inini ndaitova
rima zvaro

But ndaifanira kutosimba for the sake of my Lindy

Ndakazoona kuti things are getting worse Lindy paanga asisatode
kutura neni anga aita kundivenga chaiko,moyo wangu waiita
kubaiwa kuti dyuu i didn't know what to do

One day tapedza kudya zvemanheru Lindy akabva atanga kutaura

Lindy.....baba namai ,sisi nabamukuru ,pane shamwari yangu iri
kuuya paweekend ,ari kuda kuona sisi mai Angie na bamukuri
hameno kuti zvinoita here?

Clara.....shamwari yerudzii?

Lindy akambotarisa pasi akambo tsukuta maziso

Mom.....ko shamwari ine basa rei anongouya hakeka ,ndizvoka mai
Angie

Clara.....ndati ishamwari yerudzii hamuna kupindura mainini

Lindy.....mukomana anoda kundiroora

Ndakatoseka hangu majokes a Lindy aya,vanhu vese
vakambonyarara kuti zii

Clara.....mukomana?
musada kutamba nesuka mainini ,manga mawana mukomana
zvairini?

Lindy.....takadanana kare kubva ndichiri kuchikoro
,tikamboparadzana ndichiuya kuno ,takazofonerana pamakapiwa
phone ,akati hapachisina chekumirira
Akuda kuroora

Clara akanditarisa zvekuda kunzwisisa ,ndikadzungudza musoro

kuratidza kuti am also shocked,

Clara.....baAngie maphone enyu aya achatiparira inzwai
zvaakutaurwa

Ryan akangosimuka achienda without saying anything

Clara.....ana tete vako variko Lindy ini ndadii hangu?

Akabva atosimukawo achienda ,Lindy achiteerawo akanobata Clara
akutopinda mupassage
Vakambomira for some time vachitaurirana Clara achibva azoenda
Lindy achienda kwake kuroom
Simba rekusimuka ndaisave naro ini

Mom.....ko makaitana sei naLindy nhai mwanangu ndiri kutoti zvaita
ini?muchato manje manje?

Me.....totaura mangwana mom let me go

Ndakabva ndatonanga kuroom kwaLindy ,i wanted answers from her

Ndakasvika door rakavharwa ndakatryer kuvhura it was locked

Me.....Lindy what kind of a joke is this ?

Ndakadaro ndichirova door

But still no respond

Ndakambogara ndichiti pamwe achavhura but haana hake ,
zvakanziwedzera shungu dzekuda kuziva zviri kuitika pana Lindy ,uye
kunyatsodzidza mafambiro aRyan, my heart was telling me that he
was the root cause of all these problems ,because aisatomboda kuti
ndiroore Lindy

Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kuroom kwangu ,ndakaenda palaptop
ndikatarisa kuroon kwaLindy ,anga akapfugama achiita like ari
kunamata misodzi ichierera ,ndakaramba ndakangotarisa ndikaona
akotsira akazembera pabed ,shungu dzanga dzandiwandira ndaida
wekuturirawo zvino wandaiti mukoma wacho ainge asingadi
kutombonzwa nezvaLindy ,

My pastor told me kuti kana zvarema ,mabvi ndiwo anotoshanda

Ndakanamata munamato weshungu chaiwo ndikati

Mwari mukasandibatsira imi hakuna mumwe anga ndibatsire ,do not
let the devil destroy what is mine,you are the way maker"pasisina
tariro saizvozvi all the doors are shuttered ,you are my last hope lord

Ndinoziva munogadzira nzira pasina nzira ,ndibatsireiwo Mwari wangu

Zvehu gentlemen ndakamborasira kure ndikataura na Mwari wangu for some hours

Pandakapedza ndakaenda kunogeza ,ndakadzoka ndikaenda palaptop wanike Lindy akakotsira akazembera bed ndakamunzwira tsitsi ,whatever chaimunetsa ndaizoedza nepandinokwanisa kuti asunungurwe

The following morning ndakamuka ndikanamata ,ndaingonzwa mumoyo mangu muchiti enda unoona Lizzy,ndakabva ndaenda hangu kubasa ,palunch ndakabva ndaenda kubasa kwaLizzy naGivemore vairunner company yavo vari two ,wainyatsoona kuti vanhu vanodanana ava

Lizzykwakanaka here nhasi kwamatishanyira tsano?

Me.....kuri bhoo sisi kutokusuwai mese natsano

Takambotaura dzimwe nyaya tichiseka hedu ,ndikazotanga kubvunza nezva Ryan ndaida kumbomustuder hangu
Lizzy akazondiudza nezve old friend ya Ryan yainzi Gidza ndoyainyatsoziva anonzi Ryan

Ndakabva ndatooneka ndikaenda kunotsvaga Gidza wacho,panga pasina nguva yekuzorora

Ndakamusvikira atori kubasa kwake ,ndikakumbira kupinda kuoffice kwake ,ndakatozopinda nekuda kwekuti ndaive munin'ina waRyan otherwise kwaisapindika kunge kwaRyan

Takamhoresana zvakanaka ,achibva atanga kundiudza makuriro aakaita naRyan vachiita misikanzwa ,ndakapa kutenda nyangwe hangu ndaidambura vana vevanhu ndaive nani pana Ryan shuwa munhu aitoda kurara nemukadzi everyday kunge akaroora ,taiseka hedu naGidza uya

Anga ari free zvekuti ndakabva ndatoda kumuudza nyaya yangu ,maybe aigona kundibatsira kugadzira nyaya yangu sezvo aiziva matricks ese aRyan
Ndakamuudza nyaya yangu yese

Gidzaso iwe ukufunga kuti Ryan arikuda babie?

Me.....not as such ,but i think kurambwa kwangu naLindy kune chekuita naRyan

Gidzapari tricky shaa Ryan anonetsa pakuti akangwara ari ahead anoswera azvibata ndikapinda busy hangu ,munhu waunga to dealer naye ndiye mubabie wako ,ndokubatsira kutracer mamovements ake maphone calls and everything woona kuti nyaya yake iri papi

Me.....munenge magona blaz because pakatoipa ndakutya kuti munhu anotoenda akatoroorwa ndikasara ndiri pazero,plus i am worried nekuchema kwaari kuita zvinondirwadza shaa kuona munhu wandinoda achichema

Gidzayaa unomuda hanty ndofunga ibullet chair ,tione pic rake

Ndakaburitsa phone yangu ndikamuratidza photo raLindy,akaratidza kushamisika chaiko

Gidza.....haasi Clara here uyu?

Me.....no haasi ,let me show you raClara they are different,uyu munin'ina waClara

Ndakamuratidza photo raClara

Gidzayaa mhani saka ndiye munhu wandaifunga pandakaona Clara nhai ?

Unonyatsomuda here musikana uyu?

Me.....wholeheartedly

Gidza.....i know her from somewhere ,so kana uchimuda let me keep my secret (akabva aseka hake)

Me.....past yake handitorina basa nayo,handitodi kuinzwa

Gidza.....yaa utori right mufana mapast anonetsa aya,but its better akakuudza ega musati maroorana pane kuzozvinzwa matova nevana 2-3 zvinofizura

Me.....ndosaka ndisingade kutombozvinzwa because we can't change the past zvakatoitika zvakaitika

Gidza.....you are a real gentlemen Trevor

I smiled hangu ,akandiudza zvandaifanira kuita ,kuti ndibate macalls
aLindy ne mamovements ake

Ndakaenda kumba ndichifara ndakafara kuwana gogo variko mai
vamhamha
I greeted her tikambotaura dzimwe nyaya

Gogo.....ucharoora riiniko iwe uchisiya vasikana vasvinu
vachingozvifambira

Mom.....zvipikowo akatotorerwa nevasvinu ,naiko kupusa

Gogo.....akatorwa mainini wedu uyu?

Mom.....mukomana wacho ari kutouya kuzoona sisi nabamukuru
mangwana saturday

Gogo.....nhaiwe mwana wa Angel ,unoda mukadzi akaita sei ?

Me.....ndewangu uyo gogo pane zviri kuitika chete

Gogo.....zviri kuitika zvei ivo vakutoita matiromujangisheni

Ndakaseka hangu

Gogo.....ndafara waseka muzukuru wangu uri kuratidza kubatikana pachiso chako,anonzi maintro

Ndakaseka zvakare ,Clara na Lindy vakabva vapinda vachiratidza kuti vari kubva kutown ,maiguru vaisekerera kwazvo ,vanga vapasa masubjects avo ese

Takabva tatoronga kaparty husiku ihwohwo ,vanga vadadisa maiguru vangu

Lindy airatidza kunge aidzikira muviri wake hameno pamwe ndini ndainyanyo muongorora hangu

Ryan akauya manheru tiri pakati pekucelebrater achibva abuda nemukadzi wake ,kumbonofurwa nemhepo kwavo vega

Ndakaenda kunorara hangu ndichifunga Lindy wangu,ndanga ndakunonokerwa nekuita baba ini

Lindy aingo receiver macalls from George ,maybe ndiye aida kuuya kumaintroductions because aitaure zvelove mukomana wacho and Lindy was just silent kuratidza kuti hapana kuwirirana

The following day it was saturday ,ndakaswera hangu pamba ndaida kuona bamunini George or tototi bamukuru because ndiye akatanga ,

Kuma past nine yakasvika X5
nemukomana ,Lindy akabuda mumba akanotambira muface nehug ,ndakanzwa kuti dyuu pamoyo ,

Akapinda mumba tese taivemo Ryan anga asipo ,akaintroducer vanhu vese ini ndakangonziwo bamunini Trevor ,munin'ina wabamukuru

Gogo.....saka kumusha ndekupi nhai muzukuru wangu(kuna George)

George.....isusu we are from Germany ,my mother ndovemuno kumusha kwavo kuChinhoyi,my father died two years back ,hama yedu ndibamukuru but he is in Germany tisu toendako ,ivo havawanzo uye kuno,vachauya kuno muna December ndichiita official opening ye.....

Oh my God this guy was too much ,Lindy ndakaona atsikitsira kunyara chsiko

Gogo.....surname yenyu inonzi ani ?

George.....Taylor,baba vangu ndi Georgr Taylor ,so I am junior

Gogo vakasmiler vachinditsonya ,reason yacho handina kutomboiziva

Gogo.....pane ari kuona zvandaonawo here ?

Mom.....no

Gogo.....tarisai Trevor na George

Ndashamisika kuti gogo vari kuda kuti chii?

Mom.....ndanga ndaona kakufanana but ndangoti zvavari vatsvuku vese ,paazotaura zvekuti Taylor ndopandaita question mark

Gogo.....mainini Lindy zvingaita here kuti muti tete kuna vamwene vamai Angie?

Ndakati glory to God ,Mwari vanopindura veduwee,Lindy was going to be mine ndaisada kutombogara ndamupa mukana wekutsvaga mumwe

Gogo vakatotanga kubvunza nezva baba vamhamha ,vanova bamukuru vaGeorge ,akamboda kuti culture yedu haiteedzi zveukama hwekure as long Lindy asiri sister yangu ,Gogo vakaita kunonzi kutsika madziro chaiko
Kusvika George azosiyana nazvo

Ndakazoenda kuroom kwaLindy ndichifunga kuti pamwe muface zvaanzi ihama ndaakukwanisa kupindawo ,ndakaudzwa mashoko zvekuti ndakapererwa Lindy aitoratidza kuti haachandidi zvachose,ndakaudzwa kunzi ukaramba uchindinetsa i am going to kill myself ,but maziso ake airatidza kuti she is deeply in love with me

Ndakafonera Gidza akanditumira kaaudio kecall yanga ichangobva kuitwa naLindy masikati,voice raive kuthe other end ndera Ryan

Lindy.....bamukuru
zvaramba ,i have tried my best

Ryan.....don't worry macoloured ari rich haaperi ,ndokutsvagira
mumwe soon

Lindy.....bamukuru inga Trevor ndasiyana naye wani
,handichatombotaure naye

Ryan.....chinonzi siya ndechiri mumaoko kwete chiri mumoyo ,now
zvekuroorwa zvanetsa ,get ready kutizira

Lindy.....kupi bamukuru?

Ryan.....usiyane nenyaya yekunditi bamukuru,we are not related
right now,izvozvo unozviita kana Clara aripo

Lindy.....kutizira kwete bamukuru,ndiendesei kumba kwedu hangu

Ryan.....Trevor azoteere ikoko umudyise tsvina dzako?

Lindy.....saka hameno ini handitizire its better kuzviuraya

Ryan.....may your soul rest in peace dear Lindy

Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kubaiwa chaiko Lindy achichema ,Ryan was
evil ndaiita kubvunda nehasha
audio ichipera Gidza akabva afona

GidzaTrevor Ryan azviona kuti wanzwa zvese ,
ari kuuya ikoko now

Me.....

.

ngaauye ndakamumirira

Gidza.....shaa unotyorwa kuita mapiece mapiece ,itomhanya kuna
Clara izvezvi unomupa audio iyo ndiye anotokwanisa Ryan
,unokuvadzwa

Ndakangobuda ndiri speed kuenda kuroom kwaRyan ,wanike maiguru
vari kutochinja vakangopfeka pant nebraa chete

End of Chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas:

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 21

Clara

Ryan paakaramba kuti mainini vaende kumusha ndakafara ndaisada kuti kamunin'ina kangu kaende kure neni Lindy aindiitira hangu ndainzwa kufara kana ari padhuze

kubva zuva rakapiwa Lindy phone naRyan anga asisina mufaro

zvachose aingogara aksnyarara ndaimboedza kumubvunza aingoti
zvese zviri right

Mazuva akafamba maresults akabuda ndakanga ndakapasa
zvinodadisa ,ndakabva ndafonera baba vangu ndichivaudza good
news

Me.....hello baba

Baba.....Kira mwanangu handisi kufara zvachose,kugara
makaungana ndokudii nhai?handina kuti Lindy auye kuno here?

Me.....ayewa baba

Baba.....usanditi ayewa kanhai mai Rukato ,Lindy ari kugarirei
ikoko?ndokumba kwavo here ikoko?munhu haarambidzwe
kushanyira sisi vake but anofanira kushanya achidzoka kumba kwavo

Anga atsamwa mudhara Josefa,ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu
vachipaumba

Bab.....mangwana chaiye Lindiwe ngaakwire auye

Me.....baAngie vanga vakumbira kuti mainini vambogare zvishoma
vachitsvaga nzvimbo yechikoro ,

Bab.....une idi here Kira?

Me.....shuwa baba

Baba.....usanyepera mukuwasha wangu ndichamufonera
ndibvunze,kana nzvimbo yawanika mondiudza mari dzacho
dzinodiwa ndobhadhara handidi kuremedza mukuwasha wangu
anofanira kuendesa ana Angela na Junny

Me.....ehoi tinokuudzai kana zvaita

Bab..... ko yatiri kunzwa yekuti Lindy akufambidzana nemuramuramu wako ndizvo

Me.....ndiani akadaro

Bab.....akandiudza haanei newe Kira ,kana zvirizvo zvawakaendera naLindy ikoko chera kakomba usvipe mwanangu ,handidi kana kutombo zvinzwa hangu ,pfuma yacho handitambiri anotsvaga mumwe baba Lindy wacho

Me.....ko zvakaipei hazvo baba,asi makaudzwa nabaAngie

Bab.....siya mukuwasha wangu ndakanzwa namai vako ,vachiti vakaudzwa nana Kero vari kugara ikoko

Sisi Carol raitova basa chairo

Ndakanyara kuvaudza kuti Lindy atori nemukomana asiri Trevor ari kuuya kuma intro ndaitya kuzozvitukirwa hangu

Later that night takaita kaparty tichicelabrator kupasa kwangu ,Ryan akazouya akaenda neni pane imwe nzvimbo yanga iri well decorated mufarm imomo kure nedzimba manga muri musango but paitova nemagetsi kaloan kari green maflowers pakakomberedzwa nefence Ndakaraidzwa rudo naRyan zvekuti ndakapa kutenda ndopandakaona kuti ndinonyatso diwa mhani ,takapanana mapromises ekuti hatizoparadzane nyangwe zviome zvidini

Me.....Ryan uri kuita kunge une mhosva seiko

Ryan.....mhosva handina but panogona kuitika kamisunderstanding tikaparadzaniswa nezvisina basa

Me.....no Ryan nothing like that is going to happen ,I love i believe in our love

Ryan akandisweddedza padhuze naye achibva andikisa ,ndainyatsonzwa kuti munhu wandinoda ndiRyan pasi pano Just a step from him ndainzwa kufurwa nemhepo chaiko

Takazodzokera kumba tikanorara ,the following day ndakaswera naLindy wangu aindichinjira day by day

Me.....Lindy chii kuonda kudai?

Lindy.....ndiri kuita maexercise ndoda kuita body seyenyu mai Angie

Me.....inga mapudzi anowira kusina hari ini ndotodawo body inenge yako iyo,yekuti ndikapfeka kaskirt kanonyatso shaper kwete yangu iyi yekuti hembe inoita seyapfekedzwa muti

Lindy akaseka hake zvekunakidzwa chaizvo

Lindyibvai apo muri kuda kutotsvinya henyu ndimi munoita kugarwa nehembe zveimi ,kabody kenyu ndokada mai Angie ,gown renyu repamuchato ranga rakakufitai kwazvo

Me.....kana newe rinokufita Lindy uchaona pauchachata nabamunini Trevor

Akabva atochinja face mwana

Lindy.....Trevor handichamudi ini mai Angie,

Me.....why ?asi waakuda kaschool boy kako kawaitaura kaya?

Lindy.....no handisati ndaakuda kuroorwa ini,kaya ndoda kungokashandisa kuramba Trevor thats all

Me.....hameno imboitai mainini

Lindy.....asi munhu akatadza nekusaziva anoregererwa here ?

Clara.....tinonyatsoongorora kuti munhu aita asinga zive here kana kuti maune ?

Lindy.....ko zvakaitika kare ?

Me.....sezvipi ?

Lindy.....lets say mozonzwa kuti Ryan akamborara namai Karen kare musati maroorwa munoita sei?

Me.....ndinosiyana naye Ryan wacho ko ndiye gotwe renyika here ?

Lindy.....but handiti zvinenge zvakatoitika kare

Me.....iko kungoti Ryan anoziva zvakavanzika zvasisi vangu hazvitogamuchirike ,kutogara usingazive kutori nani

Lindy.....hoo,asi inga wani vamwe vanoroorwa nemurume one vari sisi nemunin'ina wani?

Me.....ndivavo ini, handizvikwanise kushare murume nehama ?kusakwana ikoko kuti varume vapera here?sezvakaita sisi Carol ndakazvishora hangu ,kupindwa nemunhu akambopinda munin'ina

wako ?zvinosemesa hazvigamuchirike

Lindy.....which means achihera pavachaziva kuti mhamha vangu vakamborara nemurume wavo vachaendaka

Me.....it depends kuti akatanga ndiani ?kana ndirini ndakatanga sisi kana munin'ina akazouya ndozvimiririra and tobva tatocheka ukama ,zvandiri kushora ndezvekuti semi mainini makambodanana naRyan mukaita zvamakaita ndozoroorwa na Ryan mumashure menyu zvinosemesa

Masumukiro akaita Lindy achipukuta misodzi yake akandityisa ini ,akabva aenda kuroom kwake ,ndakamusiya akadaro ,ndanga ndisina kungwara hangu but something was happening mumba mangu and i was going to find out ,ndaiona tension between Ryan and Lindy ,yakandipa mubvunzo kuti why?

Weekend akauya mukomana wamainini anga akanaka hake but speed yaivepo

Munhu wese akazofara paakanzwa kuti ihanzvadzi ya Mhamha,mai Ryan vaisagona nemufaro ,vakabva vatatora number dzababa vavo dzekuGermany gogo ndovaizotaura navo vachivazivisa nezva Angel

Ryan akanga ati anodzoka kuma one saka pakabudawo ,sekuru George ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza kuti daddy vandiwane ndiri fresh

Ndapedza kugeza ndakatanga kutsvaga braa nepant zvainyatsoita kuti murume wangu awane simba rekundida,ndakaona zve red zvandaive ndapiwa naRyan musuwe valentine

Braa racho raiva rine tuma buri twakanyora zita raRyan

Ndozvimwe chete nepant ranga rakanyorwa kuti Ryan pamberi

Ndaida kuti asvike ndakadaro ,ndaiziva kuti hapana munhu anopinda mumba mangu asina kuknocker ,plus achimbodei ari ani? Amwene vangu vaiita zvekufona kana vachindida

Ndakaenda padressing table ndikatanga kugadzira kumeso kwangu,pandakaona kuti kwaita ndakabva ndasimuka kuti ndinorara pabed ,ndaiziva kuti Ryan apadhuze kusvika

Ndichingosimuka door rakavhurwa kuti bherengende bamunini Trevor vachipinda vachimhanya ,ndakashaya kana pekubata kana jira kana hembe yekupfeka ,ndakamhanya kunozvimonera necurtain

Trevorsorry maiguru but you have to hear this Ryan asati asvika please ,you are my last hope

Vakadaro vachibaya baya phone yavo ,ndichingotambudzwa phone iya mainini Lind vachipindawo vari speed ,vachibva vabvuta phone iya nekutoipwanyira kumadziro

Trevor.....Lindy you...

Lindy.....Trevor please i beg you ,zvauri kuda kuita uri kuomesera inini ,uri kuomesa hupenyu hwangu please

Trevor.....i am doing this for us Lindy

Ndichiri neconfusion Ryan akabva apinda achifamba low low hake,Trevor akabva amhanya kunoti kwati kwati neni

Ryan akangomira akatitarisa achibva adzungudza musoro

Ryan.....mupfanha unotsvaga defense kumhunhu akapfeka braa?i feel pity for you

Akaisa laptop yake panzvimbo payo achibva a bvisa bhutsu netie ,ndobva arara manhede hake pabed

Me.....chiendai bamunini namainini nyaya yenyu haisi kunzwika

Lindy.....lets go Trevor

Trevor.....handiendi maiguru ,nyaya ngaitaurwe ipere muripo i know
Ryan achauya kwandiri nenyaya iyoyi

Me.....inyaya yei ?

Trevor akandiudza zvaanga anzwa muaudio zvese ,nyaya yacho
yaisanzwisisika

Me.....Lindy tell me ndiwe muridzi wenyaya

Lindy.....ini handizvizive sisi hameno Trevor zvaari kutaura

Me.....unofunga kuti handizvizive kuti uri kudanana
naRyan?unofunga kuti kunyarara kwandiri kuita ndakapusa handiti ?

Lindy akabva apfugama pasi achiyeredza misodzi

Lindy.....sisi zvamuri kufunga sandizvo ,inyaya yekuti nabamukuru vakandirambidza kudanana naTrevor chete

Ryan akamuka akagara

Ryan.....taura nyaya yako sezvairi Lindy ,from there toona kuti todii?

Lindy akatanga kutaura nyaya yake sezvairi ,ndichiteerera hangu hazvina kundishamisa zvaitaurwa nezva Ryan because ndaiziva kuti kare aive hure remakoko,pakandirwadza ndepekusi the same thing zvakaiteka pana sisi Cathy naCarol zvoitika zve pana Lindy na Clara ?

Nhai Mwari wangu tiri vanhu verudzii ,asi kuti family yedu yakatukwa

?Cathrine anoziva muviri waDenzel murume wa Carol ,vakarara vese for two years and now Lindiwe anoziva muviri waRyan

,akatombohindwa na Ryan first cut futi,dai ndakarepwa naTrevor dai iri imwe nyaya futi ,Mwari sei makandiisa mumhuri inonyadzisa yakadai ?sei zvinhu zvisiri normal zvichiitika mufamily medu,inga vekwabamukuru vanongo roorwa mumwe nemumwe nemurume wake wani ?ko zvekuzivirana varume ndozvineiko

Ndakakanganwa kuti handina kupfeka ndichibva ndabva pacurtain paye ,ndakatozovhunduka ndaona bamunini vachitarisa kuside

Ndopandakazatora zvambia ranga riina Lindy ,ndikamonera kusvika

nechemimazamu ,ndichibva ndanogara paside nRyan
pabed,ndakatarisa Ryan anga akangotarisa pasi achitadza
kunditarisa ,ndikatarisa Lindy anga akagara pasi akaita
zvekutandavara makumbo

Bamunini Trevor vanga vakazembera madziro vakabata shaya
vakatarisa Lindy pfungwa dzinenge dzaive kure

Phone yangu yakaringer vaive baba vangu ,ndakasiya yakadaro
kusvika yakata ,yakaringer zve vaive achihera ndakasiya yakadaro
kusvika yakata ,pasina nguva yakabva yapinda call yamai Hoko

End of Chapter

LOVE YOU ALL

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

The unbreakable bond
Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact
0783857336

Chapter 22

Ryan

I did everything in my power to protect my wife from the truth which

hurts ,but unfortunately things did not go my way

After hearing everything my wife was shattered i could see from her face ,akatadza kana kudaira phone yake chaiyo ,ndakangosiyawo yakadaro ,Ndakanzwira hasha Gidza for everything he did,he took advantage yekundiziva in and out kukonzeresa nyonga nyonga mumba mangu,ndakatoudza vanhu kuti vamubate ndaizodealer naye later ndambonyengerera mukadzi wangu,Gidza wacho akatobatirwa akuenda kuairport because aindiziva

Ndaishaya kuti ndotangira papi kuexplainer myself kuna Clara
But semurume ndaida kushinga kuramba takanyarara hapana zvakwaishanda

Me.....Clara listen,i am sorry for everything

Clara.....hapana chawatadza Ryan there is no need for apologising watadzei?

Kuomeserwa ndokwandakaitwa,zvaive nani kutukwa pane kunyararirwa i knew i was wrong zvandaiita pana Lindy but zvaikonzerwa nehatred for my past,ndainzwa kuzvishora nezvandaiita ndisati ndabatsirwa namai Hoko,ndainzwa kusemeswa

nezvandaiita kare zvekuchinjanisa vakadzi Lindy akaita munyama wekuva one of them , Clara ndaizoedza kunyengerera kusvika zvaita

Me.....ndakakutadzira Clara kubva pakurara kwandakaita nemunin'ina wako nekuzomu threatener kuti asataure

clara.....it happened for a reason ,she is your wife from now,zvinonzi munhu akubvisa humhandara ndiye murume wako

Me.....ko iwe ndakakubvisa wani Clara

Clara.....Lindy ndiye akatanga kwandiri hwanga hwaaupombwe,it was a sin

Meno Clara munhu wandakatanga kubvisa humhandara ndiLizzy ,but you are my first wife ,do you want to know why?because pandakarara newe for the first time I did it with love ,ndakanzwa feeling yandisati ndakambonzwa,yandisina kunzwa pana Lizzy or any other girl , my heart told me you are the one ,paya panonzi munhu abreaker viginity yako ndiye wako, vanenge vachireva that connection yaunofeeler

Clara.....no Ryan ,rega ndiende hangu hangu ,handikwanise kugamuchira chokwadi chakaitika in the past

Ryan.....thats why i was Trying to protect the truth ndozvandaisada kuti urwadziwe Cee

Misodzi yaClara yakaerera

Lindy.....i don't want to see you like this mai Angie ,I am sorry i don't know what to do kuti mundiregerere

Clara.....kana uchida kuti ndikuregerere marry Ryan for me Lindy and take good care of Angel and Junior

Newe Ryan allow me ndiende kana ku Mt Darwin kure neeverthing kusina anondiziva il and start a new life there ,ndiine new name ,moziva kuti Clara does not exist ndotsvaga chero basa ,i can't stand the situation ,i can't

Ryan.....ukaenda kure you will die Clara ,i know you can't survive without Angel and Junior ,for the sake of our kids please Clara do not go away ,ndipe hako any punishment chero ukati ndibve ndiende kure

newe ndinoenda ndichiziva kuti you are safe here,and my kids vana mai vavo ,ana Angie havangaite nherera nekuda kwangu Cee,I love you

Clara akangovhura wardrope ndokutora one of her dresses achibva apinda mubathroom
Akabuda achinja hembe dzake ,akapfuura akananga kudoor

Trevor.....maiguru I am sorry ,i didn't understood my brother he was right , please don't do anything that will ruin this family's happiness,i will never forgive myself

Lindy.....yes sister if you go then i will not stop regretting my past ,ndakakuwanai muri a happy family and i ruined everything .

Phone yaClara yaingoringer nguva yese iyi asingamboitarise,yangu yakabva yatanga kuringer wo simba rekudaira ndakarishaya ,kutombowana nguva yekudaira phone rugare ,

Clara achida kuti abude ndakabva ndamubata ruoko

Clara.....Ryan please imbondisiya ndiende pangu ndega ndinodzoka

,i promise

Akadaro achieredza misodzi

Me.....taura zvese zviri pamoyo pako kwandiri Clara ,say it all,say it out

Clara achiri kurwisa kudaro ndakanzwa voice ramhamha padoor

Mom.....mune vanhu here umo,

Clara akapukuta misodzi yake akamhanya pamirror akazvitatisa achigadzirisa gadzirisa

Clara.....yes mom ndirimo

Mom.....pandabvira kufona ndatoshaya kuti maendepi?

Clara.....ndirimo ndiri kuuya mom

Clara akaenda kunogeza kumeso kwake mubathroom achibva adzoka achizora mafuta ake,ndakashaya kuti ndiye munhu anga akatsamwa here

Ndakabva ndangobatana naye kubuda
Akasvika kulounge achismiler hake mwana wevanhu

Gogo.....ko maziso ukazenge wambochema nhai amwene vangu

Clara.....ihope gogo ,ndanga ndafa nehope

Mom.....zvekutadza kunzwa phone?

Gogo.....chiisiya mbuya vaAngie ,uchadarika muganhu tsoro yacho ndaiziva hangu

Gogo vaifunga kuti taive pamutambo ,vasingazive kuti zvinhu zvanga
zvakatooma

Mom.....mai Hoko vafona vati hapana anofanirwa kubuda mumba
kusvika vauya tofanira kugara pamwechete tisatomboparadzane
from now kusvika vauya pane zvavaona ,vari munzira

Clara.....ndoda kumbopinda mutown mhamha ndodzoka soon,zviri
urgent

Lindy.....regai ndakumboenda kuroom kwangu ndinopedzisa
zvandanga ndichiita ndodzoka manje manje kana vauya

Me.....hapana munhu anobuda muno kusvika mai Hoko vauya

Ndakatoona kuti ndikasato chinja face hapana chinobuda ,mai hoko
vaive munhu waMwari ukaona vouya panenge pasina kutombomira
zvakanaka

I had to protect my family

Takagara mumba muya kusvika kuma seven dzeusiku

,ndopakazofona mai Hoko vachiti vaburuka kombi paroad

Ndakaenda naTrevor kunovatambira pakuenda mumota paishaya
anotanga mumwe Trevor was deep in thoughts

Trevor.....Lindy story yake inoratidza kuti aive hure chairu handiti
?ungabhadhare sex?its out of this world.

Ryan.....even i am surprised kuti akaita zvekubhadhara,so ana Gidza
vaitoita mari neni kutondiita sex machine

Ndainzwa hashu nemafriends andaitamba nawo,dai vasina
kubhadharwa mari machances angu ekusangana naLindy aiva very
slim,because ndaisangoonekwa nevasikana vese vese,dai pasina
zvese izvi past yangu yaisanditeera seizvi

Trevor.....now ndaakuona reason yawairambira kuti ndiroore Lindy
,I am sorry brother ,my feelings are fighting with my mind
Mupfungwa dzangu ndiri kushora what Lindy did but i cant control my
feelings at the same time

me.....follow your heart Trevor forget about everything

Takasangana mai Hoko vachifambisa vatopinda mugate

takavakwidza tikadzokera kumba ,takavakwazisa vakaramba
vakanyarara havo vachiita sevari kunamata ,vaimboita nguva
yavaivhara kumeso kwavo nemaoko ese
Everyone was quiet kusvika tasvika kumba

Patakaburuka vakabva vatotanga kunamata
Kusvika tasvika mumba ,she prayed a powerfull prayer yekuti Lindy
akatanga kuscreamer achida kumhanya kutiza

Trevor akada kuedza kunomubata ,mai Hoko vakati musiyeyi vachibva
vatowedzera kunamata ,ndakaona akudzoka ega achisviko pfugama
pamberi pamai Hoko
She prayed for her kusvika ati rabada ,Clara akaendawo pana mai
Hoko akanamatirwa ,everyone akanamatirwa including ana Junny na
Angie ,Dad vanga vasipo and Christina aive kuchikoro

Mai Hoko.....handizive kuti ndotangira papi apa ?regai nditange
nemi baba vaAngel
Ndaona hashu dzamuri kunzwa ,kuti mhuri yangu yaparadzwa nekuda
kweshamwari ndoreva shamwari dzamai tamba nadzo kare
dzakakanganisa hupenyu hwenyu ,ndaona mungazonzwa shungu

dzakanyanya mukaguma madeura ropa tiri kunzwanana here?

Me.....hongu

mai Hoko.....dzorai hasha dzenyu ndofunga nyaya yekudeura ropa ndakamboitaura ,Trevor mwanangu,kana munhu ava muna kristu ava chisikwa chitsva zvakare zvapfuura ,funga mawakapfuura namo nezvawakatadzira vanhu na Mwari asi nyasha dzakakuwana ukasunungurwa ,chirega kutarisa kumashure kwemumwe wako ,zvakaitika zvakaitika hongu kwaisava kuda kwake asi mabasa owakaipa ,kuramba uchizvirangarira zvingazokanganisa wanano yenyu kumberi uko
Ndinovimba mashoko angu wamabata

Trevor.....hongu(smiling)

Mai Hoko.....mai Angie unonyanya kuvarairwa pakunamata kukanganwa anokurwira hondo dzako ,kwawakabva kwave kure wani nhai mwanasikana ,misodzi yeshungu inoerera uri kuzvibvunza kuti

ko ndakazvarirwei mumhuri inonyangadza yakadai ,unonzwa kunyara
zvakanzana kunzwa kudzikisirwa zvikuri nezvinoitika mumhuri menyu
 ,ndaona mweya wekutetereka wakubata nesimba ,wafunga kuti
regai ndiende kure kusina anondiziva ,ndonototanga hupenyu hutsva
 .wakakomborerwa wakaziva murume mumwe chete paropa rako
kubva paumhandara hwako,asi ndaona mweya iwowo wekutetereka
wakutungamira kunerima ndikaona wasangana nevarume
vangadarika vashanu pauvato,kwete nekuda kwako asi
nekumanikidzwa ,zuro paya ndakambotaura ndikati pane mweya
wekuchiviwa nevarume unokuteera .paya paunoneta kunamata
 ,varume vanowandawo, mweya uyu waida kuti uite pfambi
mwanangu ,ishe achauya nemhinduro yemibvunzo yako yese
yaunozvibvunza nguva nenguva
Muzuva remangwana

Mai Hoko.....kwaziwa mwanangu Lindiwe

Lindiwe.....kaziwai

Mai hoko.....ndakaiteiko ini ?chii chaindituma kushaya hunhu ,dai
pasina zvese izvi dai mai Angie achifara ,dai ndisina hangu kuuya
kuno dai ndakatsvaga basa,baba vachati chii pavachanzwa kuti imba
yaClara yazunguzwa nekuda kwangu? ndiani achandida kana Clara
akandivenga ?,zvino ndichadiiko saka ndinoraramirei pano panyika
 ,ndiri chii hangu ,zviri nani ndizvipfuudze hangu ndizorore,nekuti
kutadza kwangu hakuchinjike

Kudenga kwasiririswa kwazvo nemafungiro ako ,ishe andituma ati mhanya mukati memasuwo ekwaRukato ndaona mweya werufu wasimuka nesimba ,ndikaona mushure maizvozvo ruvengo rwasimuka zvikurusei pamhuri mbiri dzakaroorerana

Ndaona kugumirwa nendangariro kwemwanasikana kupererwa ,aona mhosva yake iri huru panyika ashaya matsananguriro ,kutadza kwemazuva akare kwamushaisa rugare mukati memoyo
Lindiwe mwanangu kuzviuraya hakuna zvakunoshanda ishe akakugadzirira zvikuru panyika ,usazviverengera mazuva ako uchizvipa muganhu ,mazuva ari mberi kwako azere nomufaro nerugare

Trevor.....Lindy why?I mean how could you stoop so low?

Mai Hoko.....mai Rukato minamoto yenyu yaverengwa kudenga ,matenderwa kuti musangane na baba vakakuberekai ,ndinovimba pamuchato waTrevor vachange varipo

Mom.....muchato waTrevor?
(vakadaro vachinyemwerera)

Mai Hoko.....hongu nguva yaakatarirwa kuti awane mudzimai yasvika ,hapana chichadzosa kumashure. sekureva kwamweya mutsvene zvichazviita zvega

I was happy for my young brother though aizochata naLindy wandaiva ndambo sampler ,they were destined together ,ndakaona kuti kana Mwari vati yes hakuna anokwanisa kudzivisa ,

Mai Hoko.....baba vaAngie zvingakunetsai kuti kuroora mumusha mumwe chete vakoma nevanin'ina chii?
Mhinduro yenyu inouya muzuva remangwana ,ndinokumbira kuti mangwana kusvika panguva dzenhatu kuvira kwezuva munge mandiunganidzira mhuri yekwaKambanga neyekwaRukato ndine nhau diki diki yandinoda kuti ndijekese

Me.....ehoi

Mai Hoko.....ndinokumbira mweya wekuregererana pakati penyu tigone kuenderera mberi neupenyu tisapinze satan pakati pedu
Regai tinamate musunungurwe henyu

Vakanamata munamato wakanyevenutsa hana yemumwe nemumwe
Vanhu vakasunungurwa tikamhoresana navo zvakanaka

Ndakabuda ndikasanoenda kubedroom kwedu ndichinoita macalls
ekuunganidza vanhu vaidiwa

Ndakatanga kufonera vekwaMutare (baba vakenny)

Vaizovisawo vana vavo

Dad vangu vaizosvika the following day makuseni

Ndakafonera atezvara vangu vekwaGutu,ndikavazisisa nyaya yacho

Bab.....izvezvi ndiri ndega mwanangu amai venyu varova munin'ina
wavo nenyaya yemwana uyu Lindy zvino ,hameno kwavaenda uko
Ndopandanga ndichiedza kufonera adzimai venyu mai Angie masikati
Ndichatofuma kuvatsvaga mangwana kuseni ,asi ndofunga vaenda
kwaMandishora chete

me.....ehoi baba ndichatuma vanhu vanovatsvaga mangwana
kuseni

Bab.....zvakanaka mwanangu

Ndakabuda ndichitsvaga Clara ndichida kumuudza kuti mhamha
havasi kuwanikwa

Kulounge kwanga kuisina kana munhu ,malights anga atodzimwa
 ,kuroom kwaAngie anga asiko
Ndakupfuura paroom paLindy ndopandakanzwa voice raClara
achiseka ,tevere voice raTrevor
Ndakaknocker Trevor akavhura door Clara anga akarara pabed ,Lindy
akagara pacouch Trevor akamira
Vanhu vakabva vanyarara vese kuti zii

Me.....once again I am sorry guys for everything

Clara.....you have caused so many problems Ryan ,unofanira
kubhadhara kuregererwa nesu tese

Me.....name the price ,i can do anything even if you want to share
zvese zvandinazvo ,i am ready to loose everything to get you back
guys

Clara.....mumwe nemumwe achataura zvaanoda kwauri Ryan and
ukaramba hauna kuregererwa
Bamunini Trevor taurai zvamunoda

Clara anga akaita kurova serious ,Trevor akabva aita kuisa maoko

muhomwe

Trevor.....ok inini ndoda kuti uite best wangu pamuchato ,ndoda kuti utambe naClara

Me.....you are not serious Trevor how can i dance papublic ?i am a well known bussiness man ,you want to make fun out of me,como'n taura zvimwe

Clara.....you care about your title ,and not your family ,kana uchida kuregererwa you have to accept the punishment

Me.....ok then, I will dance

Clara.....mainini moda kuitirweiwo?

Lindy.....ndoda mablessings enyu bamukuru ,forgive me pane zvakaita kare ,try and forget about my past ,and accept me as a new person

Me.....I have already accepted you mainini ,God bless you, i wish you a happy married life with Trevor

Clara akabva amuka akagara pabed achibva anditarisa mumaziso chaimo

Clara.....ndoda kuita imwe nhumbu Ryan

Me..... what?

Trevor akamboda kuvhara setswa but akatadza ,akaita kunonzi kuputika kuseka

Clara.....ndati noda umwe mwana Ryan

Me.....Clara are you out of your mind ?mwana unomuda wei ,look we have Angel and Juniour,and Junior is still young

Trevor anga aita kuzembera madziro nekuseka ,

Clara.....then handikuregerere

Akabva atorara akatarisa rimwe side

End of chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: ONSALE

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 23

Clara

Mai Hoko did a great Job ,dai vasina kuuya ndanga ndatofunga parefu chaipo ,and mweya wacho wanga wandibata nesimba ndainyatsonzwa kunge pane ari kundiudzira zvekuita,ndanga ndakutoona kavision ndichizvishandira pamba pemunhu ,ndichiwana kamari ndatokanganwa nezve kwaRukato nekwaKambanga Ndozodzoka ndichitsvaga vana vangu ndachembera,it was a childish day dream yaikonzerwa nemweya yakaipa ,ndakatozooka kuti satan anga andigara pandakabva kunamatirwa

After mai Hoko vataura ndakaenda kuroom kwa Lindy i wanted to

comfort my young sister ,ndakatosvika Trevor atovemo

Me.....yaa ndakubatai bamunini ,muri kuita basa rekutaimira munin'ina wangu kuno nhai?

Trevor.....its not what you think mai Angie ,i was just checking on Lindy ndaakumutyira something might happen to her, i am not ready to loose her

takaseka hedu tichinakidzwa

Takabva tatotanga kutaura nyaya dzemuchato wangu ndichiudzawo malove birds aida kuzochata, nyaya dzaiwanda ,ndisina kuenda kubedroom kwangu ,kudzimara Ryan azoteera ,i took advantage yekutyoka kwaanga akaita ,ndichida kuziva nezve method yaakashandisa pakudzivirira mimba zvaindinetsa for a long time kuti chibereko changu ndinacho here kana kuti chakabva? ndakabva ndamuti ndoda mwana kuti ndikuregerere

Murume mukuru akapusa zvandaيدا chaizvo

Ryan.....ok mai Angie ,no problem unoita hako mumwe mwana

I didn't expect him kubvuma so soon ,ndaifunga kuti achambokakama ,kana kuti let me explain

Me.....ok lets go to our room ,mangwana ndofuma ndichinotenga preg test

Bamunini Trevor vanga vaita kugara pasi vachiseka

Me.....before i go bamunini Trevor ,go to your room

Trevor.....ok ndanga ndakuda kutobuda ini,keep her for a few days very soon anenge a wangu

Me.....says who?

Trevor.....message from God

Me.....mai Hoko vati nguva yako yakwana chete havana kutaura kuti with who?havana kutaura zita remunhu ,maybe its charity or Abby or maybe someon.....

Ryan.....maybe Portia

Ryan naTrevor vakabva vaseka havo ,ndakatoshaya kuti Portia ndiani?

Ryan.....i asked auntie vekumba kuti vanditumire photo raPortia ,vakabva vaita kutora kari kavideo ,eish she is too much

Trevor.....une vedio ?can i have it?

Ryan.....no i don't keep zvinhu zvisineyi neni ndakadeleter ,ko ndikabvunzwa kuti ndiani ndoti ndiani ndaida kungomuona chete,unogona kufonera auntie kumusha kwaMutare

Trevor.....ok

Ndakabata ruoko rwaRyan ndikamudhonzera kuroom kwedu ,
Takaenda kubathroom and we made love
Tichibva tarara ,

Me.....Ryan after 3 days ndiri kuenda kuclinic for a pregnant test

Ryan.....ok

Me.....are you sure kuti mimba yabata

Ryan.....i don't know

Me.....wakashandisa method ipi kudzivirira mimba Ryan?

Ryan.....ndozvaungadai wabvunza chete, pane kuti unoda mwana sweetheart .

Akadaro kissing me paforehead,

Me.....tell me honey sei mimba isiri kubata ,ipo pasina chandiri kushandisa?

Ryan.....ukuda mwana zvarini?

Me.....kana Juniour asvitsa 10 years

Ndakadaro ndichipuruzira ndebvu smiling ndaida abva anyatsotaura kuti ndakakubvisa chibereko ,tibva tatobvondorana mai Hoko vachiripo

Ryan.....i won't tell you now ,kana nguva yakwana ndichakupa mwana, honey,
Juniour achiri mudiki

Me.....which means chibereko changu chirimo ka

Ryan akaseka zvekutonakidzwa chaizvo ,

Ryan.....handina utsinye hwekubvisa any organ from your body
,without your permission or usingazive babe

We slept peacefully ndiri mumaoko adaddy Ryan ,munamoto wamai
Hoko wakandibatsira ndakabva ndatokanganwa zvepast yaRyan and
Lindy

The following day takaswera tichitambira vaenzi baba vaRyan
vakasvika makuseni chaiwo ,Achihera vakasvikawo vega kuma past
one vachiti vari kubva nekwa mai Hoko vaipa Lindy ziso rekuti
hameno ,vachingobva kusvika team yekwaMutare yakabva yasvikawo
,sisi Cathy naBamukuru Kenny vakabva nekuHarare,Abby ainzi
akawana mukomana anoda kuroora kuHarare ikoko ,saka anga atove
kwaHonde achimirira madates ,yaive fast track kunge yangu naRyan
chaiyo,

Baba nabamukuru vakasvika kuma past three vanhu vatoungana

Mai Hoko vakatanga vanamata semazuva ese

Vachibva vazoti umwe neumwe ngaazvinamatire ,we prayed
zvichibva pakadzika dzika pemoyo yedu

Mai Hoko.....ndofunga ino ndiyo nguva ,yekupedzisira kuuya pano
ndichikuunganidzai saizvozvi,
Ndinoda kuti nditaure pamusoro pekutenda kuna Mwari nekugona
kuzvirwira neminamoto ,mai Angie huya undivhurire bhaibheri

Ndakaenda ndikanoverenga verse yavanga vataura,vakadzidzisa
zvinyoro nyoro zvine hudzamu ,ndakaona zviso zvevanhu zvaaseries
vachiteerera dzidziso yamai Hoko,
Ndakabatsirika ndakaona kuti ndakanga ndavarairwa pakunamata
zvikuru ,and i learnt the importance of prayer,mari ikawanda
inovaraidzawo futi.

Mai Hoko.....ndinotenda nenguva yenyu yamandipa
,ndaakukumbira muteererese ndichataura sekutumwa kwandinenge
ndaitwa muchandiregererawo kana ndichinge ndataura zvisina
kukufadzai ,asi ndiri kuitira kuri musunungurwe,uye muzive chokwadi
chimire pamberi peuso hwenyu

Chihera mom.....ipapo nyatso pajekesai pemumwe nemumwe
,paya makazovanza hupombwe hwevamwe baba ,zvaakuzobuda
izvozvi mwana atokura ,vanhu ngavafumurwe zvekuti mune
vakuwasha hazvina basa izvo

Achihera vanga vakanyanya chaizvo ,chete mai Hoko ndaisavatyira pakudzikamisa mhepo vaigona

Mai Hoko.....Lindy mwanangu ,huya ugare pana Clara apa

Lindy akauya akagara paside pangu

Mai Hoko.....makatarisa vana ava ,munooni ?mbuya vaAngie

Mai Ryan.....vakafanana kusiya kwe ruvara rweganda ,nekukura kwemiviri

Mai Hoko.....mazvita henyu,
Ko zera munorionawo sei ?mbuya vaRyan?

Gogo.....uyu Lindy anotoita sekuti mukuru ,kuna mai Angie ,ndoona sekuti inyaya yekuti muviri wake wakati simbei kudarika mai Angie

Mai Hoko.....matendwa nekudenga,ndakatarisa aJoseph kambanga handina kuona vara rinoti hupombwe pamberi pavo,asi ndiri kuona panoti tsotsi ,ndabvunza ishe kuti zvarevei ishe anditi vasiye vatsanangure mafambiro akaita nyaya yavo,ndikatsanangura ndirini hamungazvitendi

Baba vakaratidza kuomerwa ,vakambokwenya mhanza

Baba.....pamusoroi mese,chekutanga ndinoda kuti undiregerere mwanangu Lindiwe ,ndichaedza kujekesa nyaya yacho nemuchidimbu .

Eeeh ndingangoti Clara na Lindy vakazvarwa musi umwe chete namai vamwe chete,mushure mekusununguka amai vacho vachibva vamboti zii (vanhu vakashama miromo ,inini ndakaona kunge story yekunyepa)zvadaro Lindiwe akanga aine makgs mashoma akaiswa muglass kuti ambopicker ,muramu wangu aishanda muchipatara umu munin'ina wamai Kira akauya ,ndopandakamuudzawo mamiriro ezvinhu,uye kuti adzimai vangu vaidamwana mukomana ,ndopaakati dai matondipa hangumumwe wacho ,imba yangu yaakuparara nekushaya mbereko

Pakamuka adzimai vangu vachinzwa kuti vasununguka mwana musikana ,vakabva vatoramba nekuyamwisa kwacho,ndikatozobatsirwa nemanurse kuti mwana ayamwe ,saka ndakaona kuti zvaive nani kupa mumwe mwana kuna mainini vaive vasina mbereko vachengete havo ,handizive kuti pakadzokawo

murume wavo kubva kunze kwenyika vakamutii?nekuti ndakanzwa
votuma shoko kuti tisangane kwaMandishora ,ndopavakati
"bamukuru musazombotaure zvemwana kwehupenyu hwese
,murume wangu ndamuudza kuti pawakandisiya mimba yanga
yabata saka mwana ndewedu" ,murume wacho akangobvuma
hameno pamwe ndokudyiswa kunorehwa kuya

Varume vaivepo vakaseka asi vakadzi vaive misodzi yega yega

Lindy haana kumbochema hake anga akangonyarara kuti zii

Achihera.....nhema dzenyu mai vemwana uyu vakataura kuti
ndakaita mwana nabamukuru ,ndozvandakamurovera zvekuita
hupombwe nemurume wangu ,maakuda kureva nhema pamberi
pevanhu,kuvanza huipi

Mai Hoko.....ndofunga apa pajeka

Mom Chiheramunhu waMwari nyatsopa vhenekai ,Lindiwe
mwana wangu shuwa here?

Mai Hoko.....zvataurwa nababa vemwana ndizvozvo

Achihera vakatarisa Lindy vakarereka musoro ,misodzi ichiyerera zveshungu chaizvo,it was my first time kuona achihera vachishandisa maemotions

Mai Hoko.....chikamu ichocho tapfuura ,ndouya panhau yatambudza ,musha weKwaRukato newaKambanga,mwana wese waMunyaradzi afunga kuroora anatora kwaKambanga ,mwana waKambanga ari kuda kuroorwa anoenda kwaRukato

Nhau iyi yakutambudzai kwazvo ,vazhinji venyu muri kushungurudzwa nazvo kuti sei zvichidai? asi ndiri kuti hazvisi mumaoko enyu mukada kuzvitsvaga kana kuzvigadzira hamungazvigoni vaRukato makambonzwa rungano rwemafiro akaita sekuru venyu?ndoreva baba vababa .

Baba Kenny.....vakangoshaikwa asi matinofamba umu ndakangonzwa kuti vakaita zvekupondwa vakatsakatika kumapurazi kwavaishanda ana baba vedu vakazokura vachichengetwa namai

Mai Hoko.....vakambanga mungaite Ruzivo nefiro yakaita sekuru venyu baba vababa ?

Bamukuru.....ndakangonzwa kuti vakaita zvekuzviuraya

vakatsakatika kumapurazi

Mai Hoko.....tinotenda zvikuru ,Zvakamira sekudai Manuwero Rukato na Josepha Kambanga vaishada papurazi raTom Bruice,Jonh Damba ari foromani wavo,ingano kaidzi?

Bamukuru.....ndizvozvo chaizvo amai ,sekuru vainzi Joseph zveshuwa

Baba Kenny.....ihameni sekuru vedu vainzi Manuwero

Zviso zvevanhu zvanga zvapenya kwazvo

Mai Hoko.....zvakadaro ,Manuwere na Josefa vaive shamwari neshamwari dzepamoyo ,ndinoreva tsika nditsikewo waitakurirana mitoro ,vaizoparadzana pakuenda kumhuri dzavo

Mushure menguva yakareba vachishanda ,vaTom Bruice vakaona basa guru raiitwa na Manuwere Rukato papurazi vakamuita mukuru wepurazi iri ,Manuwere haana kukanganwa mumwe wake Josefa akabva amupawo chinzvimbo chirinani ,akava foromani Damba haana kufara nazvo ,akateera Manuwere na Josefa kusango

kwavaive vaenda kunotarisa vaiita zvemombe ,Josefa paakango suduruka achinozvibatsira musango ,Damba ndopaakawana mukana wekurwisa Rukato ,Josefa paari kudzoka ndopaanoona ashamwari vakabatwa muhuro zvekuda kutourawa ,pasina kufunga kaviri Josefa akautamura uta nemuseve achida kurova Damba aive akamufuratira, panguva imwe chete Manuwere ndopaaka kwanisa kusairira Damba achinowira pasi ,museve uchinonyura pahana pake ndiye mukabika sarai mudye ,

Asina kufunga kaviri Josefa akabva azviurayawo achiita kuzvibaya pahuro

Ndopakabva mweya wekuzviuraya waida kubata Lindy ipapo,Damba akangozvuvira mitumbi miviri ajanoisa pamusiwo webako raigara zvikara ,makare masango airura ,zvikara zvakaita mutambo zvikapembera

,ingozi kaiyo, yaida kuripwa handiti?ngozi haina basa kuti taive mashamwari ,kana ndakaita nemistake ,ngozi ingozi inotoda kuripwa , Ndosaka vekwakambanga maiona hupenyu huchikunetsai zvinhu zvisina kutambanuka ,hushamwari hwevaviri ava ndohwakaita kuti musapera kufa mose

Munhu wese anga abata shaya kudzamisa pfungwa,mai Hoko vachivhura mafire ekuma 19 chakadaro uko.

Mai Hoko.....ndiyo ngozi iri kuripwa nevanasikana vekwaKambanga kwaRukato,siyai vana vaende kuvarume vavo ,masunungurwa hupenyu hwenyu hwatambanuka vana Kambanga maakukwanisa kufamba nedzimotokari ,tendai Mwari wenyu

,mukaramba makabatana saizvozvi ,vafi vanozorora moyo yavo
,chero naMwari kudenga anofara,hazvina kuipa kunyange Trevor
akaroora maiguru vake Lindiwe zvakagara zvakadaro ,zvisineyi
nezvakamboitika kare imhepo dzakanga dzasangana ,tarisai mberi
kwatiri kuenda ,ameni

Bamukuru.....ndokumbira kubvunza kuti ,hapasikuda kuripwa here
ngozi yacho ?

Bamukuru baKenny.....handiti kwanzi yakatoripwa naivo varoora
vedu ava ,handifunge kuti pachine chinoda kuripwa ini

Baba.....kana kuti Lindiwe wacho achatongouya kuno pasina roora
rabviswa.

Trevor.....aah zvichiita here?

Ryan.....panotaura vakuru nyarara iwe murume wemukadzi
wengozi,
(Akataura nechizevezeve achibva aseka, but ndakazvinzwa)

Trevor.....handiti mukadzi wacho wekuripa akatopiwa Ryan?plus akaroora ndi Ryan Damba, Ryan Rukato haana chaakabvisa kureva kuti ndiye akapiwa mukadzi mahara ,inini I have to pay

Ryan.....shamwari atezvara vati Lindy arikuuya kuzoita muripo,havana kuti Clara akatoripa ,do you understand shona ?pihwa mukadzi zvine basa rei?

Vakabva vaseka vese

Bab Ryan.....imi vakomana nyararai kani

Mai Ryan vanga vakazvara mapenzi chaiwo ,and pavanenge vachitaura vanenge vachiseka. hauzomboti ndiye Ryan uya anomborova maserious

Hapana zvisvinu zvakazombotaurwa ,vanhu vanga vakutaura dzimwe nyaya ndakaenda paiva nasisi Cathy na Carol ndikatanga kubvunza dze kuHarare sisi Carol vainyara hameno pamwe inyaya yekuti vakaita makuhwa kunana baba kwaGutu hameno

the following day mai Hoko vakasiya vati munhu wese ngaaende kuchurch achinonamata Mwari vachibva vaenda havo

Vanhu vakazoparadzana vachienda kumamisha kwavo
Nemufaro, achihera vakabva vati vakumboenda naLindy kumusha
vambowana nguva nemwanasikana wavo asati aroorwa ,
mai Hoko ndakavatya ini, dai vaive n'anga ndaiti vanogona kutsitsa
hana dzevanhu ,nyaya dzavaitaura dzaive dzakarema zvekuti vanhu
vaigona kutemana nematemo kana kurambana chaiko
But vaisiya vaita munamato wekuti vanhu vanosara vachiwirirana

End of Chapter

Love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas: Onsale

The unbreakable bond

Kira ssn 3

Story by Felistas

Contact

0783857336

Chapter 24

Lindiwe

Chandaka nyanyofarira pazvese zvakataurwa namai Hoko ndeche kuti Clara is my twin sister ,kaconnection kacho ndaikanzwa ini,ndosaka ndaingoteerera maconditions a Ryan ndaisada kuenda kure naClara ,Achihera pavakati vaida kuenda neni ndakatombosvotwa but zvaisaita futi kuti ndirambe ndichigara naamwene naatezvara ndichida kuzoorwa ipapo

pandakaenda kuroom kwangu kunorongedza Trevor akabva ateera

ndaiziva hangu kuti achateera

Trevor.....Lindy unoda kuzondiudza riini kuti unondida ?

me.....ah Trevor

Trevor.....hanty ukaenda kumusha ,ndototeera kunoroora
ndokuwana kupi?I love you Lindiwe

me.....I love you too Trevor

ndakadaro ndichipedzisa kuvhara zip yeka monarch

Trevor.....asi Trevor wacho ari mubag imomo?nditarise Lindiwe
kana uchinyatsondida

ndakabva ndamutarisawo because ndaimuda

me.....I lov.....

Trevor.....i know you love me too Lindy (akadaro achibuditsa kabox kering muhomwe make achibva apfugama)i know i should have done this ,hama dzako dziripo ,but nekuda kwenguva yedu or maybe hatichaonana futi kusvika pamuchato ,i must give you this ring today ,Lindiwe Kambanga will you marry me?

me.....Yes Trevor

ndakapfekedzwa ring ndikati ,Vongwai Jehovha nekuti makanaka,

Clara akabva apinda akandimbundira

Clara.....I am happy for you my lil sis

me.....no big sis

takaseka hedu ,mai Angie vachindibatsira kutakura zvinhu zvangu zvandaيدا ,kunoshandisa kumusha ,takawana achihera vatomira neone leg ,baba nabamukuru vatova kumota vachitaura nababa vaRyan

Achihera vaiita kushaya zvekuita kani ,ungazoziva kuti ndivo vaya
vekumbondituka zvinyadzi nezvinyadzi?
Munzira baba vaingomiswa zvonzi

Chihera.....hausi waane nzara here mwanangu,rega ndikutsvagire
kadrink apo

Me.....ayewa ndiri right mhamha

Chihers.....sununguka hako mwanangu usatya kutaura
zvaunoda ,hauoni ana Kira vanoita sevachagara pamakumbo
vakandiona?

Vanga vatanga kunyepa achihera ,mai Angie handina kumboona kuva
close namhamha kwavo ini,mai Angie aiwandira kuna baba
ndokwaaiita seachagara pamakumbo

Ndakazoseka hangu pakazonzi "hausikunzwa wiwi here ungazotya
kutaura" nekazevezeve ,ndakaseka zvekuti baba na bamukuru vaive
kumberi vakatombocheuka

ndakabva ndaisira twinnie wangu message ndichimuudza zvaitwa namhamha vedu

Clara's reply:avo here wotoshinga ndozvavari ,waita luck watotambirwa zvakanaka maybe inyaya yekuti Trevor arikuuya kuzoroora soon ini ,ndakatozonyatsodiwa ndabvisirwa mari ,and nanhasi kakundivenga vanako ,vanochinja chinja seweather Hanzi nabamukuru vako taakutonobvisa chibereko because machances ako ekubereka matwins ari high

Me:kkkkkkkk kubviswa chibereko maya hazviite ah seizve?toda kuto vaberekera matwins vawande

Clara:ndoda kuti paunoita nhumbu yako yekutanga ndinenge ndiinewo yangu yechi three ,timbozvifidzisa zvana zvaMunyaradzi

Me:mave magogoderaka makutaura mazita ana tezvara

Clara:handiti vaidi kuti juniour anzi Mumu here Ryan ndiye akazoramba ,maybe ndiwe uchaita mai Munyaradzi

Me:wabva wandifungisa mai Munyaradzi vekwaGutu wavaziva ?

Clara:vaya vanogara kudhuze nekwa mbuya vaTary here?vanowanzo
farira kugara vakasunga kadhuku paside

Me:ehe ivavo mai Munya

Clara:iwe tinenge tongokutiwo mai Mumu kuti zvireruke

Me:kkkkkk usazodaroka, iwe uri nani murume wako anoramba ,Trevor
i don't think pane chaanoramba ini

Clara.....anoramba kusvikepi ?ndichatomuzvara Munya atezvara
vangu vafare ,inga Angel ariko wani?

me.....mutori serious nekuda kuzvara mai Angie

Clara: yuwii kutamba hangu ndovaisepi vana vacho ,plus ndozotuma Ryan kubuda mumba nenyaya yekugara ndiri muzvere, saka apa mave kupi naachihelele?

Me:chivhu achi helele vakotsira ,

Clara: saka kana woda kuzvibatsira uchaita sei,

me.....kkkkkkkk am going to miss you kid sis

Clara:me too big sis,(takabva taseka tese)handiti ndozvauri kuda

Me:gogo vakati ndini mukuru ,ba Angie vachatoti bamukuru kuna Trevor

Clara:anenge asisiri Ryan iyeye

Ndakasvika kuMvuma ndichingotaura namai Angie paap,achihera vakatombokotsira vakamuka

Chihera.....asi ndiye murume wako ari kuisa mamessage?

Me.....ayewa ndimai Angie

Chihera.....arwadziwa kani mai Angie ,anga achida kutouya kuno,ndatozomurambira ndikati nevarume venyu vechirungu ava unowana atorwa kumaoffice ikoko

Achihera vaive number hwani pakunyepa

Takamira paMupandawana ndichida kumhanya kutoilet hangu ,pakudzoka sanganei nemumwe mukomana achibva andivharira nzira

Him.....after nearly five years tasanganazve

Me.....ndokumbirawo kupfuura

Him.....Clara usadaro, unoreva kuti watondikanganwa ?ok let me remind you ,musi watakakwira bhazi tese tichibva kunoku,uchiti uri kuenda kuMarondera kwesister yako what what,ndikatoku perekedza kwaMakoni ndikasiya ndakukwidza kombi inoenda kuMarondera , handikanganwe shaa,dai waiziva kuti ndakaita nguva yakareba sei ndichikutsvaga waisambodaro shaa

Ndakaona sekuti munhu akangobatsirawo Clara ,there was no need yekuimuita rough

Me.....handisirini Clara maita mistake,clara a....

Him.....usadaro shaa ring ndiri kuiona hangu ,but engagement hakusi kuroorwaka ,totomaziva maring aya nezvaanoreva,plus vasikana vemazuvaano tokuzivai makungotenga maring muchizvipfekedza moita sekuti makatotorwa

Ndakaona kuti munhuwo zvake aizama luck pana Clara or akatombodiwa hameno

Me.....imi mukuwasha handisi Clara ini,clara munin'ina wangu

takafanana chete,mirai ndiite vedio call kupedza nharo

Ndakaita vedio call iya ikadairwa Clara akazembera pachest pa Ryan

Clarawatondisuwa kare nhai Lindy?

Ndashaya kuti ndotaura sei nyaya yechimukomana chiya Ryan aripo ,aigona kuzofunga zvimwe ,varume vane jealous ka,ndichiri kufunga kudaro chikomana chakabva chadongorera paphone Clara akabva afinyamisa kumeso ,ba Angie vakabva vaseka havo Ndakabva ndangokata phone

Me.....wamuona ka Clara?she is married now let me go

Him.....ko iwe wakatoroorwa here?

Me.....ndakaroorwa

Ndakadeedzera ndakutomhanya kuenda kumota
Takaenda kumba zvakanaka hedu

Ndakazoonza message from Clara yanga yakanzi

"nde vapiko avo?

Ndakamuudza nyaya yacho akatoseka hake

Clara: dai wamuudza kuti Clara atova nemwana akuda
kutoroorwa,kwasara ukasangana naBothwero,achatoti Kira auya
usatombo fambe fambe zvako

Ndaiseka zvangu ndichitaura naClara paphone
Takasvika hedu kumusha bhoo dambudziko rakava pakuti vanhu vaiti
ndini Clara,sanike nekuonda kwandaive ndaita nenyaya dzana George

One day baba vakaenda neni kwaMandishora kwandakanosangana
namai vangu (mainini)vachikumbira ruregerero ,handina
kumbovaomesera because hapana musu wavaka ndibata neseri
kweruoko ,she was a good mother ,except pakuzondisiya ndichiita
misikanzwa

Ndakagara zve two weeks ,rechi three racho rakunopera ana mai
Angie ,mai Tariro na mai Karen vakauya kumusha vachiti vakuwasha

vari kuuya weekend,
ndainzwa kufara nekutenda Mwari panguva imwe chete
Trevor ndaimuda he was my soulmate ,taitaura hedu paphone
everyday ,ndichiudzwa mashoko anotapira nemucoloured

saturday vakuwasha vakauya vakabvisa ,baba vangu vainyara
ndofunga ,kalist kavakanyora kaisamboita hako,ndofunga vainyara
mari yakanga yabviswa nabaAngie pajaroorwa Clara ,nezvavanga
vaitirwa zvese,plus nyaya yengozi

Trevor akamira mira akabvisawo times two list raanga apiwa ,mai
nyakundirera vanga varegererana naachihera vaivepo pamarooro,
achihera vaida kutovapa zvese zvaamai ,vanhu vakati sheyanai
nepakati namai nyakurera namai nyakubereka ,but the Rukatos
vakabva vapa mai mumwe nemumwe zvake ,achihera vaisagona kani
,yaingova matwins angu ,matwins angu
tainakidzwa hedu namai Angie

Clara.....but pamwe dai takakura tese pamwe chete ,achihera
vaisambondivenga matwins anongodadisa soo

sisi Cathy.....maiwee one wenyu aigona kutofa ,baba
vaisambokugonai muri two,Chihera aida Mwana mukomana wee

Taifara nemasister's angu

mai Angie namai Karen vakabva vatodzokera nevarume vavo
,ndikambosara namai Tariro kumusha ,
mai vangu vaivepo kwainzi murume wavo ,atove nemumwe mukadzi .
kwainakidza hako kumusha ndakagara kwetwo weeks ndichibva
ndazoenda kwamai Karen ndichinogadzirira zvemuchato wangu

bamukuru murume wasisi Cathy was a good person ,he respected me
vanga vasina majokes ese echiramu aya ,plus mukadzi wavo
vaimuda ,sisi Cathy vanenge vaive neimwe nhumbu maonero
andakazviita ,ikowo kamwana kavo kanga kakura

zvese zvaifamba negwara rakanaka ,

kusvika zuva remuchato

it was like a surprise because kuvenue kwacho ndanga ndisina
kumbokuona ,

vaperekedzi vacho vanga vakachena kani

sisi mai Angie naba Angie vangavakachena ,macolours acho aida
kuita seevaperekedzi but zvavo zvaive zvekumberi ,mai Angie was my
best ,and Ryan best waTrevor

we exchanged marings nemavows without any problem ,

charity haana kumbouya kubva kuBelgium ,ndiye munhu wandaityira
kuti anogona kuzviringidza ainzi akambobviswa nhumbu naTrevor ,

Trevor aingo complainer kuna Ryan nenyaya yekuti ambotamba na
Clara

akazopinda akaleader vaperekedzi last minute, ndaisaziva kuti Ryan

besides kutaurisa anotamba kudaro, even Clara was a good dancer
vanhu vese vakasimuka vakamira ,nemachembere nemachembere
,maingonzwika music chete ,vanhu vanyarara kuti zii vachitarisa
zvidavado

zvairatidza kuti miviri yavo iri flexible,ini zvekutamba
ndaisambozvigona ini
vanhu vakasara vachideedzera some more ,Clara naRyan vaenda
kunorefresher nekuchinja hembe ,kwakazosara kaAngie kaitedzera
mai kachitamba pastage,kaitogonawo zvezera rakewo
airatidza kuti pakukura kwake pane basa chairo

after the wedding Trevor anga asarudza kuti tiende kuParis kwanga
kwaendwa na Ryan and Clara for honey moon,hameno kuti aiti ndiko
kunei ikoko?ini ndaida chero paSouth Africa chero muno,aida
kuteedzera baAngie vane mari dzavo kana kuti hameno zvaanga
audzwa namukoma wake

Takava nenguva yakanaka ,ndakatombonzwa kapain pakapinda
Trevor ,maybe inyaya yekuti ndaive ndangozviiitawo kaone ,mablood
stains ndiwo asina kumbobuda hawo anga abuditswa kare nekuda
mbiri ,Ndakatombo feela bad ,but Trevor aiedza nepaanogona napo
kundifadza ,takagarako for two weeks tikazodzoka kumba
,takasvika nekunanga kwaMutare kunopembererwa ndichipinda
mumusha wekwa Rukato

End of Chapter

love you all

[12/16, 9:12 AM] Felistas:

The unbreakable bond

kira ssn 3

story by Felistas

contact

0783857336

Final Chapter

Clara

kuuya kwaLindy kwakachinja achihera vanga vatovewo amai kwavo ,vaiedza chose kutida zvakaenzana ,ndaizviona kuti apa zvasiyana nezvavaive kare vakanga vanyatso tendeuka nemoyo wese ,kuroorwa kwaaLindy kwaRukato worked to my advantage,dai Lindy akaroorwa naGeorge or some one else hameno kuti ndaizozvigona sei asi Mwari vanondigonera havo,at first it waa sisi Cathy married to Kenny ,nyangwe hazvo zvaive nezvengozi mukati sisi Cathy was like a mother to me ,kubva ndichiri mudiki vaingova kuside kwangu nyangwe havo vaimboita vachirasika but deep inside vaindida

patakabva kumarooro aLindy takabva taenda kuwaterfalls kumba yakasiirwa gogo nemurungu ndokwaive nevanhu vachimirira sekuru vakanga vabva kuGermany ,ana George vaivepo nevamwe vatakazoziva after some introductions,kozotiwo ana tete Lizzy vaivepo ne hanzvadzi yavo ,bamukuru Learnmore vaive nemukadzi wavo.

kwainzi vakanga vaita kutizirwa nekamusikana kavo kepa face book ,zvese izvi ndaizviudzwa natete Lizzy takagara muchikona tichimirira sekuru,ndaiudzwa nyaya dzakasiyana siyana ndichiseka hangu sekuru vakazosvika kuma past eight husiku , nana Angie vanga vakango svinura vachimirira sekuru. pavakasvika mai Ryan vakachema neshungu vachinyaradzwa nababa

vavo ,maybe vairangarira makore ese avairarama vachifunga kuti amai vakafa baba vakafa ,pakazobuda nyaya yekuti sekuru vaida kuenda naAngie wavo kuGermany gogo vakabva varamba nemwana

Gogo vaiita kakunyara kutarisana nasekuru ,ndaivaona hangu ndiri kuma terrace ,pavakazobatwa maoko ese vachibvunzwa nezvering yavakanga vasiirwa ndopandakaseka hangu ,she couldn't stop blushing ,vakazotaura kuti ndakaipa muzukuru mukuru ,we went kwavanga vari tikapiwa

mablessings asekuru inini na Ryan,vakaratidza kufarira Ryan zvisingaite,besides kuita luck rekupfuma Ryan aidiwa nevanhu kungodika soo,though anga achine kahurough and chimwe chinhu chandakaona pana Ryan aive nevoice rinonzwika nevanhu ,kune munhu wekuti akataura kana kusvika panzvimbo vanhu vanova disciplined chero pasina zvaaita kana kutaura ,kokoita mumwe wekuti akatyisidzira vanhu anotosekwa kana kutotukwa ariye

,ndakatozosiya Ryan nasekuru vake vaakutaura zvebusiness vakanga vamunzwa nembiri yemabhizimusi

takacelebrater kusvika kuma 12 midnight ,Angie akatozokotsira ari mumaoko masekuru Taylor

the following day takabva tadzokera kufarm na Ryan ana mhamha nagogo vakambosara kuna baba vavo ,Trevor aisagona nemufaro waingomuona ari paphone achismiler wotoziva kuti ndi Lindy ari kutaurwa naye hakuna mumwe.

Madays akafamba zuva remuchato rikasvika ,Lindy na Trevor vakabatanidzwa hama neshamwari dziripo nyangwe Damba family yaivepo kunze kwevekuBelgium, hapana akapikisa munhu wese akafadzwa nazvo .

takazovasiya vakuenda kuhoneymoon isu tichidzokera kweduwo kufarm

Na Ryan taiwedzera kunyatsodanana zvekusatoda kusiyaana ,makuseni aimbotanga atenderera mumba asingade kubuda kuita semunhu akadyiswa,one day

ndakamboenda naye kubasa kwacho ,but hapana chaimbobuda taiswera tichitamba hedu muoffice basa richiwanda, ndakazotsvaga hangu kwekuenda kunodzidza for A-level

ndaienda kumalessons everyday ndichivaraidza nguva ndichimirira kudzoka kwaLindy kuhoneymoon

after two weeks ndopaakazodzoka vekuhoney moon

tichibva tatoenda kwaMutare vamwe vese vanga vatoenda makuseni,including ana sisi Cathy na tete vedu hanzvadzi yaJosefa

Ryan na Trevor vakabva vatungamira neyavo mota

tikapindawo medu naLindy ,i was the one driving ,ava vekuParis vairatidza kuti vakaneta

me.....tipeika tinzwe vekuhoneymoon

lindy.....unoda kunzwa zvasisi na bamukuru kuti zviite sei?

me.....wakutoenderera nekuda kuita mukuru Lindy ,Ryan mukuru kuna Trevor saka utori mainini kusvika amen ,wakambonzwa Trevor achinditi mainini?

akaseka hake Lindy

lindy.....kungonakidzwa hangu nekudenha mukadzi waRyan uyu anoda kukura chaizvo ,ok kuhoneymoon kwainakidza , what else do you want to hear?

me.....ndokutii ikoko?hapana zvawataura apa.

Lindy.....ok the first day patakasvika pa hotel pachos ,Trevor akanditakura bridal style kuenda kunogeza achibva andisiya ndichigeza iye ndobvaabuda

me.....achibudirei?

Lindy.....handigezi nemunhu ini,

pandakadzoka dinner was ready takaitirwa room service tikadya ,inini handina kumbonyanyodya ndainyara Trevor ainditarisa kumeso .

after dinner Trevor akabva anditakura futi kunondiisa pacouch raivemo ,achibva agara paside pangu ndainyara kunge ndichachema, mai Angie,ndaifunga kuti imba iri nyore but zvakaoma

me.....chii chakaoma

Lindy

.....kuonekwa uri naked nemunhu weopposite sex ini ndonyara ini,ndaitokumbira kuti adzime light

ndakamboda kumuti asi na Ryan maitamba makapfeka hembe here? ,ndikazoona kuti pane zvimwe zvisingaite kubvunza iyewo anenge akareader mind yangu ndakanzwa oti

lindy.....pandakazviita first time ndaishandisa madrugs plus mweya yetsvina kana ichishandisa munhu hautombozvifunge zvekunyara izvo

kana neni i think pandakabvisira Ryan hembe dzese nekutya mabhanan'ana yaive mweya yetsvina ,because izvezvi handingambobvisire stranger hembe kunyange zvakaoma sei ,ndaizvifunga hangu ndichizvinyarira ,dai Ryan aindifungidza izvozvo

ndaishaya zvekuita,nepaya pekuitira weti mujug remvura kozoti kupedza one week ndisina kugeza ,Ryan akabva neni kure veduwee ,ndakazobuda mundangariro idzi faster faster ndatoona kuti ndingatodzima mufaro wangu nezvisina basa

me.....uchajaira hako sanike ukazoita nhumbu inoda baba seya Angie unotoita kumutsvaga uriwe

Lindy.....kwandiri hazviitike mai Angie ,kutonyatsoti Trevor ndipoo nhingirikini ?ndakamira pai ?ndakatarisepi?

ndakaseka hangu

me.....no Lindy haudaro nemuromo zve, unenge uchingoita zvinoita kuti akupe chete

Lindy.....sekuita sei ?

me.....kupindurudza maziso,kuita seusingadi kuvhura maziso uchida hako ,kurara wakamufuratira uchimuguma guma

Lindy aiita kunonzi kukuvara nekuseka hake ,takafamba road yese

tichiseka hedu tichinakidzwa ,kunosvika pa Christmas pass patanga takamirirwa na Ryan

takaburuka tikaenda kwaiva nevarume vedu vanga vakamira vakazembera mota,Lindy aiita kushaya zvekuita nekunyara murume wake ,manje murume akaoma pakutarisa munhu haanyare ,Trevor aibva aisa maoko muhomwe oita kakurereka musoro akatarisa babe achismiler,uku Lindy achikuvava nekumonyorora zvigunwe paakazobatwa chirebvu achisimudzwa face ,misodzi yakabva yati mokoto ,Ryan akabva aita kubvarukira kuseka achindidhonzera mumota ,

me.....Ryan mira ndimbonyaradza munin'ina wangu

Ryan.....taakuenda Trevor shaa tobatana kumberi

akabva atomutsa mota ndakasvotwa ini ,ndaida kufamba nemunin'ina wangu ndichiudzwa zvekuhoney moon ,ndakabva ndatatarisa kuse hangu ,Ryan achitaura ega

Ryan.....ukada kuita kunge wakaroowa na Lindy ka tichanogara ku Mozambique forever ,tione kuti unomuonerepi Lindy wako iyeye?

ndakanga ndisingade kuseka but ndakazoseka nyika yacho yaakataura ndaifunga kuti achataura zvana belgium nana Paris dziri

kure kaini?zvino paMoza pekuti chero netsoka ndodzoka kwaMutare ndikasangana na Lindy

Ryan.....I love you Clara

Ryan new how to put a smile on my face ,takabva tatotanga kuwirirana ,takasvika kwaMutare ndobva taenda kuChikanga kumbonodzikisa blood pressure because taisaziva kuti kwatiri kuenda tichaonana here manheru.

Takasvika kumusha Trevor na Lindy vasati vauya ,Ndakatryer phone yaLindy ikaramba Ryan ndiye akazofonera Tervor akati taakusvika

Takabva tangoenda kugate na tete vedu hanzvadzi yaJosefa chaiyo vakanga vasanotungamira

Lindiwe akapembererwa akapinda mumusha wekwaRukato zvakanaka,takazonorara ini, Lindy, sisi Cathy na tete vedu, kwakamborarwa here tete vachiita kuudza mwana hupedzisira pana Lindy ,aiudzwa zvese zvinofanira kuitirwa daddy ndaiseka hangu . takazorara kuma past three chaiko ,takangorara for one hour chete tichibva tatomutswa natete kuti titambe chiroora

Mai Kim vaivepo ,vakabva vatondiudza zvekuroorwa kwamainini Abby

mai Kim.....akabvisirwa kani Abby,murume wacho akamira mira
hanzi mukuru weku net-one kudii woye ,takatobva kunomupereka last
week

me.....hoo pakana zvinokudzwa vakagona mainini Abby
ndo zvakanaka

ndakabva ndanyarara hangu

mai Kim.....ndototi ruregerero nezvakaitika paya mainini

me...zvakatopera maiguru
zvinowanikwa mukurarama

mai Kim.....ndakatozoonakuti taimanikidzira zvisingaite

Ndichibva pana mai Kim ndakabva ndadaidzwa na Ryan
achindiratidza Portia anga ambotsvagirwa bamunini Trevor naAntie ,
kanga kachiri kadiki maybr kuma 16- 17 years ikoko

zvese zvakaitwa zvikapera tikadzokera kwedu kuMarondera

takagara for a month pafarm ndichiswera na twinnie wangu ,varume
vedu vachienda kubasa tichisara tichivanyeya ,Lindy anga akuita

achijairawo murume wake zvishoma nezvishoma
ndakazonzwa Ryan akuti takunogara kuHarare

me.....Why?

Ryan.....togarirei takaungana?

me.....is there any problem ?handiti tiri pana amwene here ,inga
vamwe vanotogara vari kana four five varoora pana amwene ,like
kwana bamukuru kwaMutare kuna mai Kim ,mai Panashe, sisi cathy
even vamwe bamunini vadiki vava vakaroora mukadzi wavo
anongogara ipapo,

Ryan.....look,Lindy anofanira kucreator bond naamwene vake iwe
wavajaira kare imbovapa space ,mhamha vanongoswera vachiti mai
Angie this mai Angle chino.Trevor ndiye mudiki anofanira kugara
namhamha isusu toita zvekuvisitor,how can we grow up tichiramba
tiri mumaoko evabereki

kuitisa Ryan nharo kwaitove kupedza nguva ,the following day
takabva tatoenda kuHarare ,Lindy akambosara achichema but
paisava nechekuita,ana Angie vakasara nagogo namhamha Lindy
because ndaienda kuchikoro
ndaienda kuchikoro everyday Ryan achiendawo kubasa tichisangana
manheru,

taipota tichienda kufarm maweekends kunoonamwe,pasina mwedzi miviri mainini Lindy vanga vakusvipa svipa nekungorutsa rutsa tikaziva kuti kaJunior Tee kavemo ,after nine months vakabereka kababy girl kanga kakafanana namai vacho , ,ndakazonyora A-level yangu mareults akazosara kubuda tave kuGermany na Ryan,kwaaiita bussiness na sekuru vake ndakaonda ini ndaisagona kugara kure nehama dzangu,ndakaita zvekuudzwa kuti ndakabuda ne 13 points

after two years tiri kuGermany ,takadzokera kuZimbabwe ,tanga tasuwa family yedu ana Angie vanga vatokura nana Juju kamwana kaLindy kaakutotaura ,taishanyirana almost everyday naLindy ,Trevor na Ryan vaiswera vese kubasa

Ryan akatozoonakuti zvinganetse akazotenga zimba zihombe ranga riine upstairs kuti tigare tese tiri four nemhuri dzedu , ndaishandisa marooms eku east wing ,Lindy ari kuwest wing ,amwene naatezvara vanga vazorora vachigara kufarm

taisangana mumain lounge ,mumwe ne mumwe aine kitchen yake nemamaids ake,but most of the time taingodyira pamwe chete kana kuenda out,

Vana vangu vaikura zvinoyevedza pavakasvika kusecondary Angie akatanga kunetsa nenyaya yetukomana ,haairega kuteerwa

nemannakiro aanga akaita iwayo,anga akatodza mbuya vake ,ndaingonamatira humhandara hwemwana wangu uye kuti akwanise kupedza chikoroRyan Juniour was very quiet but kuvasikana aisabvira aingoita zvaitwa nababa vacho ,Ryan ndaimbomuti imbota urawo nemwana ,aingoti imbomusiya afare ndokuti asazobude mumba kana aroora,ndikati ko zvirwere ?zvikanzi haamboite chirwere trust me ,mhinduro dzacho dzaitopedza simba kureva kuti aitoudza mwana zvaaita iye Ryan kuti asabate chirwere,kana kumitisa ,Angie ndiye wandaishaya kuti akatodza ani kupesuka kudaro ? ,ndaingonamata kuti Mwari vandibatsire vadzikamise vana vangu,chandaiziva kuti Mwari havadhakwe ,the more i prayed Angie aiita achidzikamawo,Juju anga akuuya kumba in time, taigara tichifara the bond between our husbands and us was unbreakable ,just like the bond which was between our grand fathers Joseph Kambanga and Emmmanuel Rukato who died the same day

end of story

thank you for supporting me through the journey ,Mwari akomborere vakatambanudza maoko avo vachitenga book.kubva my father's wish ,my destination and the unbreakable bond,thanx to Floe and Mancue

ngatisanganei mune zvimwe zvinyorwa zva Felly tichitandadzana mugore ra2020 ,ndinokushuvirai kisimusi inofadza ,

wenyu anokudai Felistas

PDF CREATED BY LORITY 0712487424